

Descendants
of
Samuel Thomas
of
Charlotte Co., NB

by
Arnold E. Krause

Printed

4 May 2020

Preface

The purpose of this book is to make available to those searching the descendants of Samuel Thomas of Charlotte Co., NB

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

Since this is a work in progress, many errors and/or missing data are present. Anyone who has corrections and/or updates are asked to send them to:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.
Saskatoon, SK, CANADA
S7H 2Y6

or send them via email to:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

Foreword	4
NGS Quarterly Report of Dugald Thomas	6
Index	211

Foreword

To aid those trying to read the contents of the genealogy reports shown in this book, the following aids are suggested.

For those who might be concerned about information on the internet about living persons, none is published. The books have info on living persons but since they are password protected then only those who are descendants of that line and are given the password have access. To check this out go to the following link for my father as shown below.

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=aek740a&id=I004655>>Edwin Krause Family as it appears at WorldConnect. NOTE: This only works when using Adobe Reader and not the modern Browsers.

Only one child is shown as the other two are living.

1) Look for your name in the index found at the end of the book. If there is more than one page number indicated then the first one is where you are shown as a child of your parents, the second one would be the page where you are a parent, and the remaining pages is where you are shown on the page where one of your childrens families are being given and you are shown as their parent. Additional pages may be present from special reports that are included in the book.

2) The following example of a section of a report showing my parents is being used to explain what the format is for information in the reports and how to find your way through the maze of information.

Descendants of Edwin Henry Krause

Generation No. 1

1. Edwin Henry1 Krause (Carl Gustav WilliamA, JohannB, GggfC, ?D, Branch-One-AE, Branch-OneF, Schlochau-BranchesG) was born 05 June 1911 in 34-18-2 W3 Thunder Creek P.O. , Parkbeg, Sask, and died 19 January 2003 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Hilda Annie Andrews** 01 January 1938 in 34-18-2 W3 Thunder Creek P.O. , Parkbeg, Sask, daughter of Horace Andrews and Annie Martins. She was born 28 July 1919 in 17-16-29 W2 Caron Municipality, SK.

Notes for Edwin Henry Krause:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/609.jpg>>
Photograph taken about 1992

More About Edwin Henry Krause:

Burial: 24 January 2003, Rest Haven/Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

Children of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews are:

- + 2 i. Arnold Edwin² Krause, born 18 February 1939 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 3 ii. Marlene Gwen Krause, born 18 September 1940 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 4 iii. Barbara Anne Krause, born 01 March 1946 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 16 April 1994 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Working in reverse order if you find the number of a person and wish to follow them back you use that number and find them as a child with that same number which then shows the siblings and parents. This continues back to the beginning of the report for that family line.

The number 1 beside the persons name indicates the item number for that person in the book and is used to follow the descendency line from the first person down through the book. Each child is given a number that is one larger then the parent and each child has a number that increased in birth order. If a + sign appears previous to the number then that indicated there is a page where that number will be shown as a parent and the pattern continues.

The names shown in () after the person shown at the head of the family unit shows the descendency line from the parents of that person back in time to the earliest known ancestor or pseudo-ancestor in some cases.

If you see some special information shown in the form `<a target="_blank" href=....` then that means this information is a link to a URL where further information is available if you are on the internet and viewing the book with a PDF reader or if you are looking at that persons information in the main database at WorldConnect. This allows photographs and other genealogy information to be made available to anyone viewing the book. However, this extra information is not available in the book if you print it in hardcopy form.

Descendants of Dugald Thomas

Generation No. 1

1. Dugald¹ Thomas (?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Abt. 1740, and died Unknown.

Children of Dugald Thomas are:

- 2 i. William² Thomas, born 1772 in NH; died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Unknown.
- + 3 ii. Samuel Thomas, Sr., born 1773 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died 14 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 2

3. Samuel² Thomas, Sr. (Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1773 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 14 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane <Hitchings>** Bef. 1791 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of ? Hitchings. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1766 in U.S.A., and died 21 September 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Thomas, Sr.:

Member of the Cape Ann Association of Loyalists that came to Charlotte Co., NB

Land grants received:

Lot #3 Wentworth Division, Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 100 acres, 1 Oct. 1784, (RGD/RTP)

Lot #1,2 Block P Fanning Div., Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 180 acres, 6 Jan. 1797

Tombstone Inscription:

Age 44yrs (this must be an error)[new inscriptions shows 74yrs]

More About Samuel Thomas, Sr.:

Alternate DOD: 14 February 1845, From cemetery inscriptions(age 74yrs)

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jane <Hitchings>:

Came to Canada in 1786 according to the 1851 N.B. Census for St. David Parish page 41. Arrived 1786 .

The surname for Jane is unsure but it is being assumed to be Hitchings based on the middle name of the daughter, Anna Hitchings Thomas, b 20 Jan. 1810. Very weak but all that can be found for the present time!!!

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 85

More About Jane <Hitchings>:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Thomas and Jane <Hitchings>:

Marriage: Bef. 1791, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Thomas and Jane <Hitchings> are:

- + 4 i. Jane³ Thomas, born 27 May 1791 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 1871 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 5 ii. Hannah Thomas, born Bet. 1795 - 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 6 iii. William Thomas, born 07 August 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 7 iv. Samuel Thomas, Jr., born 16 September 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- + 8 v. John Thomas, born December 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 9 vi. Sarah Ann Thomas, born Bef. 16 June 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 10 vii. Eliza Thomas, born Abt. 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Peter Thompson 02 December 1832 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p739.); born 1800 in Sweden; died Unknown.

More About Peter Thompson and Eliza Thomas:
Marriage: 02 December 1832, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p739.)
- + 11 viii. Anna Hitchings Thomas, born 20 January 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1858.

Generation No. 3

4. Jane³ Thomas (Samuel², Dugal¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 27 May 1791 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 September 1871 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Caleb Bartlett II** in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Caleb Bartlett and Molly Cooper. He was born 28 January 1788 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 25 May 1862 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jane Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 56

More About Jane Thomas:

Alternate DOB: 1795

Baptism: 29 September 1795 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Caleb Bartlett II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 62, b USA, imm 1809

More About Caleb Bartlett II:

Census: 1851, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, p98

Immigration: 1809, USA to NB

More About Caleb Bartlett and Jane Thomas:

Marriage: St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jane Thomas and Caleb Bartlett are:

- 12 i. Robert B.⁴ Bartlett, born 05 September 1813; died 07 April 1838.
- 13 ii. James Bartlett, born 30 January 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 14 iii. Caleb B. Bartlett, born 03 June 1815; died 09 October 1884.
- + 15 iv. Mary Ann Bartlett, born 30 August 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1876.
- 16 v. Caleb Bartlett, born 07 February 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 30 July 1879 in CA (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Caleb Bartlett:

Alternate DOB: 07 February 1820 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Baptism: 18 July 1819 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Canfield Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

- + 17 vi. Rachel Elizabeth Bartlett, born 24 April 1820 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 May 1898 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 18 vii. Samuel Thomas Bartlett, born 16 March 1821 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1895 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- + 19 viii. Caroline Bartlett, born 20 May 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1911 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., MN.
- 20 ix. James Warren Bartlett, born 25 February 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 21 x. Harris Cooper Bartlett, born 07 May 1832 in NB; died 12 May 1919 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 22 xi. Pamela Bartlett, born 15 March 1834 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 23 xii. Julia Ann Bartlett, born 02 September 1837 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Ann Bartlett:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 13
- 24 xiii. Sarah Emeline Bartlett, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown. She married James E. Higgins; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Emeline Bartlett:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 11
- + 25 xiv. Jane Bartlett, born 27 March 1823 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1912 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

5. Hannah³ Thomas (Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Bet. 1795 - 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Alexander Thompson** 16 November 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of James Thompson and Hannah Woodbury. He was born 01 February 1794 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 May 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).*).

More About John Alexander Thompson:

Baptism: 07 October 1794, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (age 7 months) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 17 May 1826, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About John Thompson and Hannah Thomas:

Marriage: 16 November 1817, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Hannah Thomas and John Thompson are:

- 26 i. George⁴ Thompson, born 04 August 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 27 ii. Harris Thompson, born Bef. 13 August 1819 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); died 14 May 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).*).
- 28 iii. Edward Thomas Thompson, born 17 July 1820 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); died Unknown.
- 29 iv. Jane Caroline Thompson, born Bef. 02 July 1822 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); died Unknown.

More About Harris Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

6. William³ Thomas (Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 07 August 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 August 1881 in

Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Eliza Taylor** 18 August 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."), daughter of ? Taylor. She was born 1798 in NB/US, and died March 1879 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 54

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 65

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 73

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 83, widower, in home of Leonard Bartlett

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 1327

Date September 10 1881

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th Aug., William THOMAS, 85th year.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4344

Date September 8 1881

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., William THOMAS, 86th year The deceased survived his wife nearly two years and a half, she having died March 1879 in the 81st year of her age. They left a large circle of relatives.

Notes for Eliza Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 53

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 64

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 72

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4344

Date September 8 1881

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., William THOMAS, 86th year The deceased survived his wife nearly two years and a half, she having died March 1879 in the 81st year of her age. They left a large circle of relatives.

More About William Thomas and Eliza Taylor:

Marriage: 18 August 1818, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Thomas and Eliza Taylor are:

- + 30 i. James⁴ Thomas, born 29 November 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died May 1894 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN.
- + 31 ii. Catherine Ruth Thomas, born 01 September 1819 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1890 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 32 iii. William Thomas, born 24 October 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for William Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 28

More About William Thomas:

Baptism: 26 January 1823 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 33 iv. Samuel Thomas, born Abt. September 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1888 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 34 v. Charlotte E. 'Sally' Thomas, born 06 December 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1916 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 35 vi. Sarah Jane Thomas, born 02 April 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1921 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

7. Samuel³ Thomas, Jr. (Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 16 September 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 October 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Serena Cyrene Young** 07 July 1826 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Jacob Young and Mary Reid. She was born 29 January 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and died 21 November 1880 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Jan. 1881.).

Notes for Samuel Thomas, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 51

More About Samuel Thomas, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Serena Cyrene Young:

Samuel Thomas and Serena Young had 12 children

Henry Styles and Serena Young no children.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 44

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4225

Date : January 20, 1881

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) Cyrene STYLES widow of Henry STYLES, age 73.

More About Serena Cyrene Young:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Thomas and Serena Young:

Marriage: 07 July 1826, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Thomas and Serena Young are:

- 36 i. John⁴ Thomas, born 30 April 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 24 May 1834.

Notes for John Thomas:

This could be the John Thomas s/o ____ Thomas, b 30 Apr. 1827 , St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, baptized 19 Aug. 1827.

More About John Thomas:

Baptism: 19 August 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 37 ii. Pamela Amelia Thomas, born 02 September 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 38 iii. Ann Thomas, born 13 May 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 39 iv. Syrene Thomas, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died 26 October 1850.

More About Syrene Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 40 v. Mary Jane Thomas, born 17 February 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- + 41 vi. Samuel Thomas, born 30 March 1837 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1917.
- + 42 vii. Catherine Thomas, born 13 April 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 10 April 1927 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 43 viii. John Thomas, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 25 April 1912 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for John Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 10

More About John Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 44 ix. Wellington Sedgefield Thomas, born 14 September 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Wellington Sedgefield Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 7

- + 45 x. Sarah Emeline Thomas, born 01 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick; died 27 July 1892 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 46 xi. Jacob Young Thomas, born 07 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Young Thomas:

Ref:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 2

- 47 xii. Jacob Gorham Thomas, born Abt. 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died Unknown.
- 48 xiii. William I. Thomas, born 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for William I. Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 3/12

8. John³ Thomas (Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born December 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 March 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susan Brown** 20 December 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p739.). She was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in U.S.A., and died Unknown.

Notes for John Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 46

More About John Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Susan Brown:

Ref: From the 1851 Census of New Brunswick, Charlotte County, St David Parish, Susan came to NB in 1816 from the USA and the next family on the list, Isiah Dean an American also entered NB in 1816. This would appear to be father and daughter. Not proven but a first try. Charlotte County Marriage Records show the name as Susan Brown could this be a married name?

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 9

More About Susan Brown:

Immigration: 1816

More About John Thomas and Susan Brown:

Marriage: 20 December 1831, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p739.)

Children of John Thomas and Susan Brown are:

- 49 i. Elizabeth⁴ Thomas, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 18

- + 50 ii. John K. Thomas, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown.
- 51 iii. Eliza Thomas, born 16 August 1837 in Oak Bay, St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 14

- 52 iv. Jane Thomas, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Unknown.

Notes for Jane Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 12

- + 53 v. William Thomas, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown.
- + 54 vi. Henry A. Thomas, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Bef. 13 June 1907.
- 55 vii. Rebecca L. Thomas, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown. She married Josiah W. Hitchings 12 August 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #797.); born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca L. Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 6

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p19/266A, frame 21/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 22/32

Notes for Josiah W. Hitchings:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p19/266A, frame 21/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 27

More About Josiah Hitchings and Rebecca Thomas:

Marriage: 12 August 1864, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #797.)

- 56 viii. Franklin Thomas, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Franklin Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 2

- 57 ix. Mona Thomas, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Mona Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 1/2

9. Sarah Ann³ Thomas (Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) was born Bef. 16 June 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **David Woodcock** 14 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of David Woodcock and Aphia Peabody. He was born 26 August 1798 in Union, Knox Co., ME, and died 08 June 1864 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Ann Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 47

More About Sarah Ann Thomas:

Baptism: 16 June 1805 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for David Woodcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 52

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

More About David Woodcock:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1810

More About David Woodcock and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 14 November 1822, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Sarah Thomas and David Woodcock are:

- + 58 i. John Dexter⁴ Woodcock, born 25 September 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1904 in Niles, WI.
- + 59 ii. Anne S. Woodcock, born 03 June 1827 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 1916.
- 60 iii. David Woodcock, born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died Unknown.

Notes for David Woodcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 21

- 61 iv. Samuel Woodcock, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Woodcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 19

- 62 v. William Woodcock, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Woodcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 16

- + 63 vi. George Freeman Woodcock, born 20 March 1837 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1922 in Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 64 vii. James A. Woodcock, born 26 September 1838 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1890 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Jennie ???; born 30 September 1839 in NB; died 14 June 1891 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for James A. Woodcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 12

More About James A. Woodcock:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About Jennie ???:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- + 65 viii. Jane 'Jennie' Woodcock, born 26 September 1838 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1899 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS.
- 66 ix. Emeline Woodcock, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Daniel Newell; born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.

Notes for Emeline Woodcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 8

11. Anna Hitchings³ Thomas (Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 20 January 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 December 1858. She married **Samuel K. Connick** 04 August 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son

of Samuel Connick and Sarah McKenney. He was born 1806 in NB, and died 06 November 1856.

Notes for Anna Hitchings Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 41

More About Anna Hitchings Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel K. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 45

More About Samuel K. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Connick and Anna Thomas:

Marriage: 04 August 1829, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Anna Thomas and Samuel Connick are:

67 i. Samuel T.⁴ Connick I, born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died 31 August 1831.

More About Samuel T. Connick I:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 68 ii. Capt. Samuel T. Connick II, born 1831 in NB; died 1906 in Fargo, SD.

69 iii. Jane T. Connick, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died 22 October 1834.

Notes for Jane T. Connick:

More About Jane T. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

70 iv. Jane Connick, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 17

71 v. John Connick, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for John Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 13

72 vi. Sarah Connick, born 1840; died 24 January 1857.

Notes for Sarah Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 11

More About Sarah Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

- 73 vii. Pamela Connick, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Pamela Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 8

Generation No. 4

15. Mary Ann⁴ Bartlett (Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 30 August 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 July 1876. She married **Caleb Nathaniel Bartlett** 25 February 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1817 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Caleb Nathaniel Bartlett:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p164, frame 79/114

More About Caleb Bartlett and Mary Bartlett:

Marriage: 25 February 1841, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Bartlett and Caleb Bartlett are:

- + 74 i. James Warren⁵ Bartlett, born 1842; died Unknown.
- + 75 ii. Owen P. Bartlett, born 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Abt. 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 76 iii. Charles David Bartlett, born 1849; died 18 April 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 77 iv. Mary Bartlett, born 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 February 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 78 v. James W. Bartlett, born 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 September 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 79 vi. George D. Bartlett, born 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 August 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 80 vii. George W. Bartlett, born 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

17. Rachel Elizabeth⁴ Bartlett (Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 24 April 1820 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 May 1898 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Jesse Cecil Bartlett** 13 April 1840 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Leonard Bartlett and Anna Jewett. He was born 09 October 1815 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1902 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p102, age 30

Notes for Jesse Cecil Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p102, age 35. NOTE: Shares house with his father, Leonard Bartlett

More About Jesse Cecil Bartlett:

Census: 1851, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, p102

More About Jesse Bartlett and Rachel Bartlett:

Marriage: 13 April 1840, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Children of Rachel Bartlett and Jesse Bartlett are:

- + 81 i. Amos Hitchings⁵ Bartlett, born 11 November 1841; died 1887.
- 82 ii. David Cooper Bartlett I, born 01 February 1844; died 26 May 1847.
- + 83 iii. George Hitchings Bartlett, born 28 November 1845 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1894 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 84 iv. David Cooper Bartlett II, born 18 February 1848 in Bartletts Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 85 v. Cyrus Bartlett, born 26 January 1852; died 13 February 1896.

Notes for Cyrus Bartlett:

Cyrus is not shown on the 1851 census. His age on the 1861 census is shown as 16 which must be an error.

More About Cyrus Bartlett:

Alternate DOB: Bet. 1844 - 1845, Age 16 on 1861 census

- + 86 vi. Jesse Bartlett II, born 02 October 1857 in Bartletts Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1914 in Bartletts Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 87 vii. Judson Jewett Bartlett, born 02 June 1860 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 1932 in El Cajon, CA.

18. Samuel Thomas⁴ Bartlett (Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 16 March 1821 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 June 1895 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Jane McFarlane** 09 September 1845 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John McFarlane and Ann McCullough. She was born 1822 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 December 1877 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Thomas Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 30

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 40

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p19, family#85, age 61, widower

Notes for Margaret Jane McFarlane:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 26

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 37

More About Samuel Bartlett and Margaret McFarlane:

Marriage: 09 September 1845, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Bartlett and Margaret McFarlane are:

- + 88 i. Caleb⁵ Bartlett, born 11 July 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1915.
- 89 ii. James Bartlett, born 11 August 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 2

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 11

- 90 iii. Elizabeth Ann Bartlett, born 14 December 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1861.
- 91 iv. John Bartlett, born 11 December 1854 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Bartlett:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 8

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- 92 v. William Charles Bartlett, born 06 August 1856 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Charles Bartlett:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 5
- 93 vi. Sarah Alfretta Bartlett, born 21 August 1858 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1861.
- Notes for Sarah Alfretta Bartlett:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p19, family#85, age 22
- + 94 vii. Wellington Bartlett, born 15 May 1864 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1940 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

19. Caroline⁴ Bartlett (Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 20 May 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 October 1911 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., MN. She married **Gaun Nixon** 03 January 1848, son of Samuel Nixon and Annie Fulton. He was born 18 October 1824 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 1897 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., MN.

Notes for Caroline Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 24

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 36

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 46

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#94, age 55

Notes for Gaun Nixon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 23, name is shown as Gavin Nickerson.

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 37, name: Gaun

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 46, name: Gaun

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#94, age 55

More About Gaun Nixon and Caroline Bartlett:

Marriage: 03 January 1848

Children of Caroline Bartlett and Gaun Nixon are:

- 95 i. Susan⁵ Nixon, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Susan Nixon:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 2, grandchild, in home of Samuel Nickerson/Nixon
- + 96 ii. Samuel H. Nixon, born 05 February 1852 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1912 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 97 iii. Adam Nixon, born 09 July 1854 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Adam Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 7

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 19

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- 98 iv. Joseph D. Nixon, born 05 February 1857 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 1925 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Mary Waldron 06 September 1893 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 20 February 1864; died 14 December 1943 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joseph D. Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 4

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 14

More About Joseph D. Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Waldron:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#258, age 7

More About Mary Waldron:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Joseph Nixon and Mary Waldron:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 86 Number 1280

Date September 14 1893

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Central Tower Hill - Joseph D. NIXON, Waweig and Mary WALDRON, Tower Hill, were united in marriage Wednesday eve., Sept. 6th, at the home of the bride's father, Rev. F.C. Wright officiating. Miss Alma BROWN acted as bridesmaid while the groom was supported by his brother, Guan NIXON.

More About Joseph Nixon and Mary Waldron:

Marriage: 06 September 1893, Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- + 99 v. Harris Edward Nixon, born 21 April 1859 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., MN; died 26 January 1946 in Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., PA.
- 100 vi. Julia L. Nixon, born 01 February 1861 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1911 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Harvey J. Smith 25 November 1891 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; born in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia L. Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 1

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 10, name: Julia A.

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#94, age 18, name: Julia A.

More About Julia L. Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harvey Smith and Julia Nixon:

Marriage: 25 November 1891, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

- 101 vii. Gaun C. Nixon, born 21 November 1864 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1927 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gaun C. Nixon:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 6
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#94, age 16

More About Gaun C. Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 102 viii. Caleb Bartlett Nixon, born 28 November 1866 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1925 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Caleb Bartlett Nixon:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 4
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#94, age 14

- 103 ix. Jane Nixon, born 30 March 1869 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 July 1926 in Brockton, MA.

Notes for Jane Nixon:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 2
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#94, age 12

21. Harris Cooper⁴ Bartlett (Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 07 May 1832 in NB, and died 12 May 1919 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Ann Bell** 05 May 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Bell. She was born 09 January 1836 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harris Cooper Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 20
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 58

Notes for Mary Ann Bell:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 65

More About Harris Bartlett and Mary Bell:

Marriage: 05 May 1860, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harris Bartlett and Mary Bell are:

- + 104 i. Warren James⁵ Bartlett, born 21 April 1861 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1921 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 105 ii. Emerson Bartlett, born 1863; died Unknown.
- + 106 iii. Sarah Ellen Bartlett, born 26 January 1865; died 30 October 1952.

22. Pamela⁴ Bartlett (Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 March 1834 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 October 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Hawthorne** 09 September 1857 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Hawthorne and Elizabeth Billings. He was born 1830 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 1906.

Notes for Pamela Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 17, name: Parmallia

Notes for David Hawthorne:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100, age 21

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p

More About David Hawthorne and Pamela Bartlett:

Marriage: 09 September 1857, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Pamela Bartlett and David Hawthorne are:

- + 107 i. George Whitfield⁵ Hawthorne, born 1859; died Bef. 1901.
- + 108 ii. Alice Adelaide Hawthorne, born 17 April 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 1918 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 109 iii. Mary Rebecca Hawthorne, born 1864 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 110 iv. Pamela Emma Hawthorne, born 1866 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 111 v. John F. Hawthorne, born 1870 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 112 vi. William Bennett Hawthorne, born 1870 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

25. Jane⁴ Bartlett (Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 27 March 1823 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, no father shown!!!! .), and died 07 June 1912 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert Eastman**, son of David Eastman and Abigail Dean. He was born Abt. March 1818 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1874 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Jane Bartlett:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 38

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div. 2), Charlotte Co., NB, p4, Family#15, age 48

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, family#13, age 58, in home of John McNabb

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p2, familt#17, age 77, in home of her daughter,

Demaras McNabb (name in index at Automated genealogy is shown as McNalt)

More About Jane Bartlett:

Baptism: 01 July 1823 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Robert Eastman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 43

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div. 2), Charlotte Co., NB, p4, Family#15, age 53

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 843

Date July 15 1874

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Robert EASTMAN of Bayside, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) died Monday morn. On Sunday morn. he appeared to be in his ordinary state of health, having himself on that morn. driven the cows home from pasture. At mid day he was taken ill with cramp. He expired Monday morn. about 7 o'clock.

NOTE: According to a calendar for 1874 the only Mondays prior to the 15 July are the 6th and 13th. It would

appear that the 13 is the date referred to in this article. Tombstone inscription at the Sandy Point Cemetery indicate that Robert died 1 July 1874 which is a Wednesday.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 909

Date July 31 1874
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

At a meeting of the committee of the Charlotte Co. Agricultural Society held at St. Andrews, Friday 24th inst. - resolved to convey sympathy to the widow and family of the late Robert EASTMAN who for many years was a member of the Executive Committee of the Society.

More About Robert Eastman:

Alternate DOD: 01 July 1874, age 56 yrs, 4 months as per tombstone inscription/ (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Children of Jane Bartlett and Robert Eastman are:

- 113 i. Eliza Jane⁵ Eastman, born Private.
- 114 ii. David Eastman, born Abt. April 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 October 1863 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for David Eastman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 15

More About David Eastman:

Burial: Unknown, Bayside Baptist Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 115 iii. Caroline B. Eastman, born 1847 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1863 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Caroline B. Eastman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 13

More About Caroline B. Eastman:

Burial: Unknown, Bayside Baptist Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 116 iv. Wyatt E. Eastman, born Abt. April 1850 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1863 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Wyatt E. Eastman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 11

More About Wyatt E. Eastman:

Burial: Unknown, Bayside Baptist Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 117 v. Mary Eastman, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1880.
- + 118 vi. Demarais Eastman, born 18 April 1855 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1938 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

30. James⁴ Thomas (William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 29 November 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died May 1894 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN. He married **Mercy Smith** 06 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. Stephen & St. David Parish, 1843-1861; O'Neil: 2004.), daughter of ?-MN Smith and ? ???. She was born 08 December 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 October 1910 in Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic," name: Marcy Thomas.).

Notes for James Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 32

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 45

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 50

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 63

More About James Thomas:

Baptism: 04 April 1819, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, King Cemetery, Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN

Notes for Mercy Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 26

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 36

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 46

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 50

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 73, widow, 6 children, 4 living, in home of her daughter Mrs Florence Cameron.

1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age ??, 6 children, 4 living, in home of her daughter, Mrs Florence Cameron

Obit:

Name is shown as Mrs. Nancy Smith Thomas, widow of the late James Thomas, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs John Cameron.

More About Mercy Smith:

Burial: Unknown, King Cemetery, Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN

More About James Thomas and Mercy Smith:

Marriage: 06 November 1844, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. Stephen & St. David Parish, 1843-1861; O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of James Thomas and Mercy Smith are:

- + 119 i. Belinda Esther⁵ Thomas, born June 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 120 ii. William John Thomas, born 25 April 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 1929 in Wyanett, Princeton Twp., Isanti Co., MN.
- + 121 iii. Martha W. Thomas, born May 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1933 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- 122 iv. Elizabeth Thomas, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Elizabeth Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 4

- + 123 v. Florence Thomas, born December 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 124 vi. Ella R. Thomas, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1900 in MN. She married ? Patten; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella R. Thomas:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 3

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 12

More About Ella R. Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, King Cemetery, Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN

31. Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas (William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 September 1819 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1890 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Nixon** 01 September 1842, son of Samuel Nixon and Annie Fulton. He was born 17 November 1816 in Ireland, and died 30 December 1872 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Catherine Ruth Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 31

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 41

Notes for James Nixon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 35

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 45

More About James Nixon and Catherine Thomas:

Marriage: 01 September 1842

Children of Catherine Thomas and James Nixon are:

- + 125 i. William Thomas⁵ Nixon, Sr., born 03 May 1843 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 1919.
- + 126 ii. Charlotte Ann Nixon, born 27 December 1845 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1905 in CA.
- 127 iii. Eliza Jane Nixon, born 02 January 1848 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Jane Nixon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 4

- 128 iv. Samuel Nixon, born 04 August 1849 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 129 v. James Adam Nixon, born 08 June 1851 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 1882 in Elk River, CA.

Notes for James Adam Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 10

- + 130 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Nixon, born 02 January 1853 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 131 vii. Catherine Ruth Nixon, born 15 January 1855 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Ruth Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 7

- + 132 viii. Ozias Elwood Nixon, born 01 December 1856 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1943 in Butte, Montana.
- 133 ix. George Setchfield Nixon, born 27 December 1858 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for George Setchfield Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 2

- + 134 x. Howard Arville Nixon, born 17 August 1862 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 135 xi. Mary Alberta 'Berte' Nixon, born 19 September 1865 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1931 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB.

33. Samuel⁴ Thomas (William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Abt. September 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 1888 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Jerusha Theresa Bartlett**, daughter of Leonard Bartlett and Harriet Gilman. She was born 26 March 1835 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1921.

Notes for Samuel Thomas:

Oak Bay Cemetary Records show:

Samuel Thomas 1827-1888

His wife Jerusha 1833-1921

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 24

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 33

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 45

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 52

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1589

Date February 16 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Bayside (Charlotte Co.) 11th Feb., Samuel THOMAS, age 60 years 5 mos.

More About Samuel Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jerusha Theresa Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p97, age 16, name: Theresa

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 25, name: Jerusha

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 36

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 46

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 56

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 66, mother, in home of Frank Thomas

More About Jerusha Theresa Bartlett:

Alternate DOB: 1833 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.)

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Children of Samuel Thomas and Jerusha Bartlett are:

- + 136 i. Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, born 02 June 1854 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1944 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 137 ii. Albert Thomas, born 1857; died 22 August 1939.

Notes for Albert Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 14
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 24

- 138 iii. William Warren Thomas, born 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for William Warren Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 3
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 12
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 22, name: William W.

- + 139 iv. Minerva Thomas, born 1862; died 1900.
- + 140 v. Frank Nelson Thomas, born 04 May 1865 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 141 vi. Charles F. Thomas, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles F. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 4
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 13, name: Charles H.

- + 142 vii. Daniel Thomas, born January 1869; died 1953.
- + 143 viii. James S. Thomas, born 18 October 1872; died 1923.
- 144 ix. Everett Onslow Thomas, born 18 January 1877 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1957 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Annie Prudence Spinney; born 26 August 1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1984 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Onslow Thomas:

Everett Onslow Thomas, M.D., Physician and Surgeon. Born Warneig, N.B. January 18, 1877, a son of Samuel and Jerusha Bartlett Thomas. Educated Common Schools, Boston Preparatory School and Tufts College, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Enlisted and went overseas October 1915, and served at Northern Front, Etaples, Cameers, Wimereaux Base Hospitals; served with 16th Field Ambulance, 1917, at St. John, N.B.; Officer Commanding Hospitals in St. John, 1917-1918-19; duty at Halifax Explosion, Valcartier Camp; commanded Hospital for Czeko-Slovalia, summer of 1920; discharged 1920. Member Masonic Fraternity (Past Master), and Knights of Pythias. Presbyterian. Address, St. Stephen, N.B.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 5
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 15

34. Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas (William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 December 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1916 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery., (3) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Mar 1916.). She married **Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Sr.** 02 June 1857, son of Isaac Greenlaw and Mary Bartlett. He was born 12 August 1827 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 05 November 1904 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Charlotte E. 'Sally' Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 20, name: Sally, By a process of elimination, this must be a nick-name and is the daughter that married Moses Greenlaw. This is being assumed until proven otherwise(AEK) This is the only census where the name is shown as Sally!!

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 27

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 39

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 49

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 59

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 79(Sept 1831)

More About Charlotte E. 'Sally' Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death: 84 yrs according to St. Croix Courier.

Notes for Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 24

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 33

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 41

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 52

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 64

More About Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Moses Greenlaw and Charlotte Thomas:

Marriage: 02 June 1857

Children of Charlotte Thomas and Moses Greenlaw are:

- 145 i. William Frederick⁵ Greenlaw, born 30 May 1858; died 12 March 1924.

Notes for William Frederick Greenlaw:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 4

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 12

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 22, name: William T.

- + 146 ii. Gilman King 'John' Greenlaw, born 27 November 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1931.
- + 147 iii. Alice Maude Greenlaw, born 19 September 1861 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 148 iv. Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Jr., born 01 December 1863; died 14 July 1922.

Notes for Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 7, name: Moses J.

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 17, name: Jewett

- 149 v. Harvey Thomas Greenlaw, born 06 December 1865; died 26 March 1932.

Notes for Harvey Thomas Greenlaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 5

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 15

- 150 vi. Eliza Mary Greenlaw, born 01 April 1868 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

"Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 23 April 1922 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Eliza Mary Greenlaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 3
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 13
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 23, name: Lida M.
1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 43(Apr 1868)

More About Eliza Mary Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 151 vii. Amos Atwood Greenlaw, born 15 July 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1942.
- + 152 viii. Elmore Ernest Greenlaw, born 31 August 1873 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1950.

35. Sarah Jane⁴ Thomas (William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02 April 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died March 1921 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leonard Bartlett** 31 August 1857 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Leonard Bartlett and Harriet Gilman. He was born 19 August 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 February 1916 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Mar 1916.).

Notes for Sarah Jane Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 13
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 23
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 32
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 44. NOTE: father of Sarah is in the same home.
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 53, father b NB, mother b USA
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 62(2 Apr 1838)

More About Sarah Jane Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Leonard Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p97, age 20
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 27
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 38
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 48
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 57
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 66(19 Aug 1834)

More About Leonard Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leonard Bartlett and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 31 August 1857, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Sarah Thomas and Leonard Bartlett is:

- + 153 i. Pauline Patricia⁵ Bartlett, born 22 December 1860 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1929 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

37. Pamela Amelia⁴ Thomas (Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02

September 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1915.). She married **John Stretch Perkins** 06 May 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), son of Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch. He was born 13 January 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 November 1911.

Notes for Pamela Amelia Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 22

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 42

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 52

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 72(14 Feb 1829)

Notes for John Stretch Perkins:

NOTE: This John Perkins lived next to Daniel Perkins(who married Cynithia Scott) which tends to indicate a very close relationship between the two. Were they brothers or cousins. More research is required on this.AEK

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 28

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 48

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 58

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 78(13 Feb 1823)

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1739

Date : July 18, 1895

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Upper St. David (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. John McCUTCHON, Mrs. Fred PENNY and Miss Annie PERKINS of Hallowell, Me. are home visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. John PERKINS.

More About John Stretch Perkins:

Baptism: 13 March 1824, st. david Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About John Perkins and Pamela Thomas:

Marriage: 06 May 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children of Pamela Thomas and John Perkins are:

- 154 i. Samuel Thomas⁵ Perkins, born 02 August 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 1929 in Stewartstown, NH.

Notes for Samuel Thomas Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2, name: Samuel F.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 21

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 31, name: Samuel T.

- 155 ii. Annie Cyrene Perkins, born 31 August 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1946 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.

Notes for Annie Cyrene Perkins:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2/52, name: Anna

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 19

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 28, Annie S.

- 156 iii. Mary Carolyn Perkins, born 31 December 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 157 iv. Agnes Ellen Perkins, born 13 October 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January
1927 in Auburn, ME.
158 v. Clara Perkins, born 22 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1871.

Notes for Clara Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 15

More About Clara Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 159 vi. Mary Pamela Perkins, born 09 May 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1922
in Farmington, Franklin Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Pamela Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 11, name: Mary D.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 20, name: Mary P.

- 160 vii. Eliza Zebia Perkins, born 09 March 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in
Augusta, ME.

Notes for Eliza Zebia Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 8

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 18, name: Eliza B.

- 161 viii. Henry Allard Perkins, born 13 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1869.
162 ix. Lida Perkins, born 03 September 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
163 x. Henry Allard Perkins, born 11 November 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23
December 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Helen M. Mason 27 July 1902; born
1886; died 1953.

Notes for Henry Allard Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 2

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 12

More About Henry Perkins and Helen Mason:

Marriage: 27 July 1902

- 164 xi. John Sedgfield Perkins, born 01 February 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May
1901 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Sedgfield Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 2/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 10

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 30

More About John Sedgfield Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 165 xii. Harvey Bolton Perkins, born 01 June 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for Harvey Bolton Perkins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 5

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 25

38. Ann⁴ Thomas (Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 May 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Loren Thompson** Abt. 04 July 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. He was born 26 April 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 20

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 49

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 59

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 70

Notes for Loren Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 50

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 61

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 71

More About Loren Thompson and Ann Thomas:

Marriage: Abt. 04 July 1854, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Ann Thomas and Loren Thompson are:

- 166 i. Alice⁵ Thompson, born 21 August 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alice Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 167 ii. Belinda May Thompson, born 20 July 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Belinda May Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 168 iii. Wellington J. Thompson, born 09 December 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Eliza Lyda Halliday 07 June 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 03 April 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 1908. He married (2) Emily Jane McKay 10 November 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1866 in Saint John, NB; died 1952.

Notes for Wellington J. Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 41

More About Wellington J. Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for Eliza Lyda Halliday:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 8, name: Eliza A.
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 18,
name: Eliza A.
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 27, Ethnic
Origin English
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 45

More About Eliza Lyda Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Marriage Notes for Wellington Thompson and Eliza Halliday:

Marriage application date: 3 June 1882

More About Wellington Thompson and Eliza Halliday:

Marriage: 07 June 1882, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emily Jane McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Marriage Notes for Wellington Thompson and Emily McKay:

Marriage - Thompson - Myers

A very pretty but quiet ceremony took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Gay, Wednesday evening, November 10th, when their sister Mrs. Emma Myers of St. John was united in marriage with Mr. Wellington Thompson of Oak Bay. Rev. Mr. Stirling of Oak Bay being the officiating clergyman. After the ceremony supper was served, the dining room being daintily trimmed for the occasion, pink and green being the colors used. Only a few of the contracting parties were present. After doing ample justice to the dainty supper the bridal party drove to their home, accompanied by their friends, where they were given a cordial welcome by their friends of Oak Bay.

More About Wellington Thompson and Emily McKay:

Marriage: 10 November 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

- 169 iv. Georgiana A. Thompson, born 08 November 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1903.

Notes for Georgiana A. Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 18, name: Georgie A.
1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 30
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 38

- 170 v. Alice May Thompson, born 19 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1955 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY. She married Gorham Kimball Thomas 24 November 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 25 August 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1950.

Notes for Alice May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 15
1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 35(Mar 1865), marr 14 yrs, imm 1880, name: May Thomas
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 46(Mar 1865), name: Alice May Thomas
1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 65, widow, imm 1899, name: May A. Thomas, sister, in home of George H. Thompson

Notes for Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Ref:

1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 40(Aug 1860), marr 12 yrs, imm 1880
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 57/59(Aug 1860[looks like a 6 but no second digit])

Obit:

Gorham Thomas

Gorham K. Thomas one of the last of his generation died Wednesday March 15,1950, at the advanced age of 91 years.

He was related to the early families of this vicinity, the Loyalists who founded St. Stephen in 1784. He was born in St. David, a son of Samuel Thomas and Eliza Jordan. His grandmother was Serena Young, a sister of Jacob Young of Oak Bay. He married May daughter of Loren Thompson, lumberman and farmer who carried on a successful milk business for many years.

As a young man this kind hearted and gentlemanly manners won him many friends.

He was buried March 17, 1950 at Oak Bay.

More About Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gorham Thomas and Alice Thompson:

Marriage: 24 November 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 171 vi. Edith May Thompson, born 04 May 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 172 vii. George Frederick Hill Thompson, born 01 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1949 in Carlotta, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 173 viii. Mary Etta Thompson, born 19 March 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1939 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY. She married Loren Thompson Thomas 08 September 1897 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY; born 14 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1916 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY.

Notes for Mary Etta Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 8
1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 18

More About Loren Thomas and Mary Thompson:

Marriage: 08 September 1897, Bronx, Bronx Co., NY

- + 174 ix. Loren Lloyd Thompson, born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1960 in New Westminster, BC.

40. Mary Jane⁴ Thomas (Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 February 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. She married **William Frederick Thompson** 07 June 1856 in St. David, Charlotte Co., NB., son of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. He was born 03 September 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.

Notes for Mary Jane Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 15

More About William Frederick Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About William Thompson and Mary Thomas:

Marriage: 07 June 1856, St. David, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Children of Mary Thomas and William Thompson are:

- 175 i. Sedgefield⁵ Thompson, born 22 January 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) Margaret Ann Campbell 17 November 1880 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha Jane Brown 28 March 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1860; died Unknown. He married (3) Alice Lucille Kenyon Aft. 1929; died Unknown.
- More About Sedgefield Thompson and Margaret Campbell:
Marriage: 17 November 1880, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- More About Sedgefield Thompson and Martha Brown:
Marriage: 28 March 1928, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- More About Sedgefield Thompson and Alice Kenyon:
Marriage: Aft. 1929
- + 176 ii. Caroline M. Thompson, born 18 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 177 iii. Albert Edward Thompson, born 12 June 1860; died 29 September 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) Mary E. Welch 18 April 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. He married (2) Olive G. Cottrell 27 March 1920 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Albert Thompson and Mary Welch:
Marriage: 18 April 1886, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- More About Albert Thompson and Olive Cottrell:
Marriage: 27 March 1920, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- + 178 iv. Hiram Thompson, born 16 December 1862 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1928 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
- 179 v. Samuel Thomas Thompson, born 30 November 1865 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Ethel Louise McCann 20 July 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.
- More About Samuel Thompson and Ethel McCann:
Marriage: 20 July 1892, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 180 vi. Bessie Lindsay Thompson, born 25 December 1866 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1957 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Austin Merrill Smith 21 January 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Austin Smith and Bessie Thompson:
Marriage: 21 January 1896, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 181 vii. Herbert Stanley Thompson, born 30 December 1869; died 02 April 1956. He married Annie Louise Davis 29 May 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Herbert Thompson and Annie Davis:
Marriage: 29 May 1900, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 182 viii. Laura Emma Thompson, born 27 December 1871 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1956 in Cool, El Dorada, CA. She married Addington Parker Long 02 January 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Addington Long and Laura Thompson:
Marriage: 02 January 1898, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 183 ix. Alice May Thompson, born 27 December 1871 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 July 1915 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Frank Ellsworth Ferguson 02 January 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Frank Ferguson and Alice Thompson:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Marriage: 02 January 1898, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 184 x. Jessie Belinda Thompson, born 23 March 1874; died 05 July 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married William Henry Ball 27 December 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

More About William Ball and Jessie Thompson:
Marriage: 27 December 1898, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 185 xi. Eva Rebecca Thompson, born 03 June 1876; died Unknown. She married William Henry Toft 29 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.

More About William Toft and Eva Thompson:
Marriage: 29 November 1900, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 186 xii. Frederick Oscar Thompson, born 15 November 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1956 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Effie Getchell 22 September 1907 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 10 May 1885 in Freshwater, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 April 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Effie Getchell:
Ref:
1900 Census, Freshwater, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p7B/18B, frame 14/24, taken 14 June 1900, age 15

More About Frederick Thompson and Effie Getchell:
Marriage: 22 September 1907, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

41. Samuel⁴ Thomas (Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 30 March 1837 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.*), and died 28 January 1917. He married **Eliza A. Jordan** 08 June 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of ? Jordan and Eleanor ????. She was born 11 December 1833 (Source: *1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.*), and died 06 October 1912 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Thomas:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 13

More About Samuel Thomas and Eliza Jordan:
Marriage: 08 June 1859, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Samuel Thomas and Eliza Jordan are:

- 187 i. Gorham Kimball⁵ Thomas, born 25 August 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1950. He married Alice May Thompson 24 November 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 19 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1955 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY.

Notes for Gorham Kimball Thomas:
Ref:
1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 40(Aug 1860), marr 12 yrs, imm 1880
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 57|59(Aug 1860[looks like a 6 but no second digit])

Obit:
Gorham Thomas
Gorham K. Thomas one of the last of his generation died Wednesday March 15,1950, at the advanced age of 91 years.
He was related to the early families of this vicinity, the Loyalists who founded St. Stephen in 1784. He was born in St. David, a son of Samuel Thomas and Eliza Jordan. His grandmother was Serena Young, a

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

sister of Jacob Young of Oak Bay. He married May daughter of Loren Thompson, lumberman and farmer who carried on a successful milk business for many years.

As a young man this kind hearted and gentlemanly manners won him many friends.

He was buried March 17, 1950 at Oak Bay.

More About Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 15

1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age

35(Mar 1865), marr 14 yrs, imm 1880, name: May Thomas

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 46(Mar 1865), name:

Alice May Thomas

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken

11 Apr 1930, age 65, widow, imm 1899, name: May A. Thomas, sister, in home of George H. Thompson

More About Gorham Thomas and Alice Thompson:

Marriage: 24 November 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County

Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 188 ii. Mary Etta Thomas, born 01 January 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Etta Thomas:

dob from Leana Randall

- 189 iii. John Webster Thomas, born 21 February 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 190 iv. Loren Thompson Thomas, born 14 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1916 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY. He married Mary Etta Thompson 08 September 1897 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY; born 19 March 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1939 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY.

Notes for Mary Etta Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 8

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr

1891, age 18

More About Loren Thomas and Mary Thompson:

Marriage: 08 September 1897, Bronx, Bronx Co., NY

42. Catherine⁴ Thomas (Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 April 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 10 April 1927 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Jordan** 03 June 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of ? Jordan and Eleanor ??? He was born 1829 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912.

Notes for Catherine Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 11

More About Catherine Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

More About John Jordan and Catherine Thomas:

Marriage: 03 June 1859, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Catherine Thomas and John Jordan are:

- 191 i. John H.⁵ Jordan, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.
- 192 ii. Frank Jordan, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.
- 193 iii. Lucy C. Jordan, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.
- + 194 iv. Margaret Young Jordan, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 195 v. Sylvester Y. Jordan, born July 1870; died Unknown.
- 196 vi. Hiram Thompson Jordan, born 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Minerva O. Murphy 26 October 1904 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 15 October 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1949. He married (2) Minnie Alice Cameron 17 March 1953 (Source: "Leanna Randall."); died 1957.

More About Hiram Thompson Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Minerva O. Murphy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p36, house#140, age 12

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p14, house#122, age 30

More About Minerva O. Murphy:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hiram Jordan and Minerva Murphy:

Marriage: 26 October 1904, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hiram Jordan and Minnie Cameron:

Marriage: 17 March 1953 (Source: "Leanna Randall.")

45. Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas (Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 July 1892 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Jul 1892.). She married **Wilmot S. Thompson** 09 July 1875, son of A. Thompson and Mary Moore. He was born 05 September 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and died 28 July 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Aug 1887.).

Notes for Sarah Emeline Thomas:

Moore, Hitchings Index states dob as mar 1, 1847.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 6

More About Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 July 1875

Children of Sarah Thomas and Wilmot Thompson are:

- + 197 i. Emery Arnold⁵ Thompson, born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 198 ii. Milton Louis Thompson, born 19 February 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Genevieve Anetia ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth Chambers Aft. 1947; died Unknown.

Notes for Milton Louis Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 33(Aug 1878)

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

More About Milton Louis Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Thompson and Genevieve ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Milton Thompson and Elizabeth Chambers:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

- + 199 iii. Harry Garfield Thompson, born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

50. John K.⁴ Thomas (John³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died Unknown. He married **Olive Hitchings**, daughter of Henry Hitchings and Margaret Brown. She was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for John K. Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 16

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 35

Notes for Olive Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 15

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 26

Child of John Thomas and Olive Hitchings is:

- 200 i. Flora A.⁵ Thomas, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora A. Thomas:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 4

53. William⁴ Thomas (John³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died Unknown. He married **Mary ???**. She was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 10

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 28

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 33

Children of William Thomas and Mary ??? are:

- 201 i. Eva⁵ Thomas, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Thomas:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 3

- 202 ii. Delmar Thomas, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in CA; died Unknown.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for Delmar Thomas:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 2

54. Henry A.⁴ Thomas (John³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died Bef. 13 June 1907. He married **(1) Elizabeth Allen** 1866 in Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret E. Connick** Bef. 1877, daughter of George Connick and Mary Grant. She was born 1859 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1920 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Henry A. Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 8(looks like an error and should be 6 as shown for Rebecca)

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p23/268, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 24

1880 Census, Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p401B/18, frame 18/19, taken 28-29 June 1880, age 34

Notes for Elizabeth Allen:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p23/268, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 22

More About Henry Thomas and Elizabeth Allen:

Marriage: 1866, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret E. Connick:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, Family #9, age 12

1880 Census, Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p401B/18, frame 18/19, taken 28-29 June 1880, age 21

1910 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p14B/132B, frame 28/36, taken 13 May

1910, age 50, 6 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Fortuna Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#65, p2B/1B, frame 2/32, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 60

Maggie Thomas went to live with Mrs. Thomas Atkins June 13th 1907(Journal of Mary E. Connick)

More About Margaret E. Connick:

Immigration: 1876, as per 1920 census

More About Henry Thomas and Margaret Connick:

Marriage: Bef. 1877

Children of Henry Thomas and Elizabeth Allen are:

- 203 i. William Albert⁵ Thomas, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Albert Thomas:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p23/268, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 4

- 204 ii. Sarah R. Thomas, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah R. Thomas:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p23/268, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 3

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Children of Henry Thomas and Margaret Connick are:

- 205 i. Child-Five⁵ Thomas, died Unknown.
- 206 ii. Child-Six Thomas, died Unknown.
- 207 iii. Henry Arnold Thomas, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Arnold Thomas:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p401B/18, frame 18/19, taken 28-29 June 1880, age 2

1910 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p14B/132B, frame 28/36, taken 13 May 1910, age ?? looks like 217 ?????!!

- 208 iv. Ray E. Thomas, born 28 April 1885 in CA; died 03 January 1967. He married Minnie F. ??? 1920; born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ray E. Thomas:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p14B/132B, frame 28/36, taken 13 May 1910, age 25

1920 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#65, p12B/11B, frame 24/32, taken 16-17 Jan. 1920, age 34

1930 Census, Pacific Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p3A/297A, frame 5/13, taken 5-8 Apr. 1930, age 44

Notes for Minnie F. ???:

1930 Census, Pacific Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p3A/297A, frame 5/13, taken 5-8 Apr. 1930, age 56, first married at age 18

More About Ray Thomas and Minnie ???:

Marriage: 1920

- 209 v. Blanche A. Thomas, born Bet. 1890 - 1891 in CA; died Unknown. She married ? Smith; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche A. Thomas:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p14B/132B, frame 28/36, taken 13 May 1910, age 19

- 210 vi. Lena P. Thomas, born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in CA; died Unknown. She married ? Davis; died Unknown.

Notes for Lena P. Thomas:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p14B/132B, frame 28/36, taken 13 May 1910, age 16

58. John Dexter⁴ Woodcock (Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 25 September 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 January 1904 in Niles, WI. He married **Melissa H. Williams**, daughter of ? Williams and Harriet ????. She was born 12 February 1835 in Canada, and died 28 November 1907 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., WI.

Notes for John Dexter Woodcock:

Ref:

1880 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#76, p25/337D, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1880, age 55

1900 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#85, p1B/130B, frame 2/30, taken 1 June 1900, age 76

Notes for Melissa H. Williams:

Ref:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

1880 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#76, p25/337D, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1880, age 46
1900 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#85, p1B/130B, frame 2/30, taken 1 June 1900, age 65, marr.
45 yrs, 3 children, 3 living.

Children of John Woodcock and Melissa Williams are:

- + 211 i. Ferdinand Alonzo⁵ Woodcock, born 26 October 1856 in WI; died Unknown.
- + 212 ii. Harriet Emeline Woodcock, born 20 July 1863 in Niles, WI; died 20 March 1945 in Manistee, MI.
- 213 iii. Emma Woodcock, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in WI; died Unknown. She married George Lovell Powers; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Woodcock:

Ref:

1880 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#76, p25/337D, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1880, age 13

59. Anne S.⁴ Woodcock (Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 03 June 1827 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 1916. She married **Elias S. Smith**. He was born Bet. 1802 - 1803, and died 18 September 1886.

More About Anne S. Woodcock:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elias S. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Anne Woodcock and Elias Smith are:

- 214 i. Elizabeth⁵ Smith, born 29 July 1850; died 17 January 1865.
- 215 ii. Drusilla Smith, born 02 August 1852; died 10 October 1854.
- 216 iii. Sarah E. Smith, born 17 July 1856; died 14 December 1878.
- 217 iv. Stillman Smith, born 01 April 1858; died 20 January 1859.
- 218 v. Florence Smith, born 24 November 1859; died 09 January 1865.
- 219 vi. David Smith, born 24 March 1861; died 30 January 1865.
- 220 vii. Annie Smith, born 17 September 1863; died Unknown. She married Abner Graham; born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.
- 221 viii. Ernest Smith, born 29 December 1864; died Unknown. He married Carrie Brockway 02 March 1887; born 23 December 1866 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 31 March 1961.

Notes for Carrie Brockway:

Ref:

1881 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, p39, family#155, age 14

More About Ernest Smith and Carrie Brockway:

Marriage: 02 March 1887

- 222 ix. Minnie Smith, born 29 January 1865; died Unknown. She married Wilbur Smith; died Unknown.
- + 223 x. William Norman Smith, born 24 April 1867; died Unknown.
- + 224 xi. Floy Edna Smith, born 21 November 1874 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 1950 in New Westminster, BC.
- 225 xii. Martha 'Matti' B. Smith, born 18 May 1853; died 1941. She married Alexander Sinclair McKenzie 23 January 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 27 October 1842; died 1901.

Notes for Martha 'Matti' B. Smith:

Died Tuesday 23 Sept. 1941 at the home of her nephew, Norman Smith, Oak Bay.

More About Martha 'Matti' B. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for Alexander Sinclair McKenzie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 12

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 5G, Div 2, p15, famly#145, age 58(27 Oct 1842)

More About Alexander Sinclair McKenzie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander McKenzie and Martha Smith:

Marriage: 23 January 1889, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

63. George Freeman⁴ Woodcock (Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 20 March 1837 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1922 in Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Ellen Wilson** 1880 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in IA, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Freeman Woodcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 14

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p140A/4A, frame 7/25, taken 20-21 Apr. 1910, age 73

Notes for Mary Ellen Wilson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p140A/4A, frame 7/25, taken 20-21 Apr. 1910, age 49

More About George Woodcock and Mary Wilson:

Marriage: 1880, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of George Woodcock and Mary Wilson are:

- 226 i. Nason⁵ Woodcock, died Unknown.
- 227 ii. Mary Lillian Woodcock, born 06 February 1881; died Unknown.
- 228 iii. Sarah Pearl Woodcock, born 12 November 1882; died Abt. 1883.
- 229 iv. George Allison Woodcock, born 17 May 1884; died Unknown.
- 230 v. David Frederick Woodcock, born 03 August 1886; died Unknown.
- 231 vi. Frank Truman Woodcock, born 21 May 1888 in CA; died 26 May 1959. He married Loretta Ethel Steers; born 10 September 1888 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Truman Woodcock:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p144A/6A, frame 11/25, taken 25-26 Apr. 1910, age 21

Notes for Loretta Ethel Steers:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p144A/6A, frame 11/25, taken 25-26 Apr. 1910, age 21

- 232 vii. Gladys Florene Woodcock, born 07 January 1890; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Florene Woodcock:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p140A/4A, frame 7/25, taken 20-21 Apr. 1910, age 20

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

233 viii. James Sheldon Woodcock, born 13 December 1891; died Unknown.

Notes for James Sheldon Woodcock:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p140A/4A, frame 7/25, taken 20-21 Apr. 1910, age 18

234 ix. Percy Freeman Woodcock, born 20 March 1895; died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Freeman Woodcock:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p140A/4A, frame 7/25, taken 20-21 Apr. 1910, age 15

+ 235 x. Clara Irene Woodcock, born 26 July 1898; died Unknown.

236 xi. Blanche Effie Woodcock, born 04 May 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Effie Woodcock:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p140A/4A, frame 7/25, taken 20-21 Apr. 1910, age 8

237 xii. Grace Lucinda Woodcock, born 25 May 1903; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Lucinda Woodcock:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p140B/4B, frame 7/25, taken 20-21 Apr. 1910, age 6

65. Jane 'Jennie'⁴ Woodcock (Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 26 September 1838 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1899 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Christopher C. Lyon** 20 February 1864 in Calumet Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p0134.), son of Ichobad Lyon and Jerusha ????. He was born 07 September 1818 in Middlesex, Ontario Co., NY (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 19 October 1909 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Jane 'Jennie' Woodcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 12

1870 Census, Charlestown, Calumet Co., WI, p24/199B, frame 24/32, taken 8 June 1870, age 31

1880 Census, Orange Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#135, p1/379A, family#7, frame 1/17, taken 7 June 1880, age 44, , b ME, both parents b ME, name: Jane

1885 Census, Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 46

More About Jane 'Jennie' Woodcock:

Burial: Unknown, Vesper, Lincoln Co., KS

Notes for Christopher C. Lyon:

Ref:

1870 Census, Charlestown, Calumet Co., WI, p24/199B, frame 24/32, taken 8 June 1870, age 48, Stone Mason

1880 Census, Orange Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#135, p1/379A, family#7, frame 1/17, taken 7 June 1880, age 58, name: Christopher Lyon

1885 Census, Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 65, name: C. C. Lyons

More About Christopher C. Lyon:

Burial: Unknown, Vesper, Lincoln Co., KS

Marriage Notes for Jane Woodcock and Christopher Lyon:

WI Marriage records show the names as Christopher C. Lyon & Jenny Woodcock.

More About Christopher Lyon and Jane Woodcock:

Marriage: 20 February 1864, Calumet Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p0134.)

Children of Jane Woodcock and Christopher Lyon are:

- + 238 i. Emma⁵ Lyon, born 18 May 1865 in Graysville, Calumet Co., WI; died 04 May 1937 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS.
- 239 ii. James Lyon, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Charlestown, Calumet Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for James Lyon:

Ref:

1870 Census, Charlestown, Calumet Co., WI, p24/199B, frame 24/32, taken 8 June 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Orange Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#135, p1/379A, family#7, frame 1/17, taken 7 June

1880, age 11

1885 Census, Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 16, name: James

- + 240 iii. Addie Adell Lyon, born 06 July 1870 in Graysville, Calumet Co., WI; died 19 December 1939 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS.
- 241 iv. Christopher 'Tont' Lyon, Jr., born August 1872 in Graysville, Calumet Co., WI (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1961 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married Myrtle ??? Bet. 1898 - 1899; born May 1878 in KS (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1962 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Christopher 'Tont' Lyon, Jr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Orange Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#135, p1/379A, family#7, frame 1/17, taken 7 June 1880, age 6, name: Christopher, Jr.

1885 Census, Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 11, name: Christ

1900 Census, Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#62, p5A/199A, family#97, frame 9/36, taken 5 June

1900, age 25(Aug 1874), marr 1yr, b WI, father b NY, mother b Maine, name: Tont Lyon, hired man working for Christian Imke

1910 Census, Beaver Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#71, p11B/154B, family#218, frame 12/12, taken 12 May 1910, age 37, marr 11 yrs, name: Tont Lyon

1920 Census, Beaver Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#81, p6B/146B, family#122, frame 2/6, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 47

1930 Census, Beaver Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53, p2A/6A, family#27, frame 3/6, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 57, first marr at age 25

More About Christopher 'Tont' Lyon, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Vesper Cemetery, Lincoln Co., KS

Notes for Myrtle ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#62, p5A/199A, family#97, frame 9/36, taken 5 June 1900, age 22(May 1878), marr 1 yr, b KS, Father b England, mother b WI

1910 Census, Beaver Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#71, p11B/154B, family#218, frame 12/12, taken 12 May 1910, age 32, marr 11 yrs

1920 Census, Beaver Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#81, p6B/146B, family#122, frame 2/6, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 41

1930 Census, Beaver Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53, p2A/6A, family#27, frame 3/6, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 50, first marr at age 21

More About Myrtle ???:

Burial: Unknown, Vesper Cemetery, Lincoln Co., KS

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

More About Christopher Lyon and Myrtle ???:
Marriage: Bet. 1898 - 1899

- 242 v. Karrie 'Jamie' Lyon, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Graysville, Calumet Co., WI; died 11 May 1928 in Kansas City, KS. She married (1) William Henry Hickey 08 November 1888 in Pottersburg, KS; died Unknown. She married (2) Andrew J. Younger 16 November 1914 in Kansas City, MO; died Unknown.

Notes for Karrie 'Jamie' Lyon:

Ref:

1880 Census, Orange Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#135, p1/379A, family#7, frame 1/17, taken 7 June

1880, age 5, name: Jamie

1885 Census, Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 9

More About William Hickey and Karrie Lyon:

Marriage: 08 November 1888, Pottersburg, KS

More About Andrew Younger and Karrie Lyon:

Marriage: 16 November 1914, Kansas City, MO

- 243 vi. George Lyons, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Graysville, Calumet Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for George Lyons:

Ref:

1880 Census, Orange Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#135, p1/379A, family#7, frame 1/17, taken 7 June

1880, age 3, name: George

1885 Census, Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 7

- 244 vii. Robert Lyon, born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Lyon:

Ref:

1885 Census Twp., Cedron, Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 3

- 245 viii. Iona Lyon, born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS; died Unknown.

Notes for Iona Lyon:

Ref:

1885 Census, Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 1

68. Capt. Samuel T.⁴ Connick II (Anna Hitchings³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1831 in NB, and died 1906 in Fargo, SD. He married **Mercy Hannah** 26 September 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Robert Hannah and Sophia Hill. She was born 1834 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1910 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Capt. Samuel T. Connick II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 19

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p2, house 7, age 50

Notes for Mercy Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p131

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p2, house 7, age 46

More About Samuel Connick and Mercy Hannah:

Marriage: 26 September 1855, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Samuel Connick and Mercy Hannah are:

- 246 i. Clarence M.⁵ Connick, born Abt. July 1856; died 12 April 1857.

More About Clarence M. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery Waweig, Junc. Rt. 760, 150 Yd. from Road.

- 247 ii. Howard J. Connick, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard J. Connick:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p2, house 7, age 22

- 248 iii. Effie Connick, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died 08 June 1881.

Notes for Effie Connick:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p2, house 7, age 17

More About Effie Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 249 iv. Carrie Connick, born Abt. December 1864; died 29 September 1866.

More About Carrie Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 250 v. Harry Connick, born Abt. September 1866; died 15 December 1870.

More About Harry Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Generation No. 5

74. James Warren⁵ Bartlett (Mary Ann⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1842, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Ann ???** 1866. She died Unknown.

More About James Bartlett and Eliza ???:

Marriage: 1866

Child of James Bartlett and Eliza ??? is:

- 251 i. Gertrude May⁶ Bartlett, born 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Allan R. Lisherness 07 November 1899 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Allan Lisherness and Gertrude Bartlett:

Marriage: 07 November 1899, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

75. Owen P.⁵ Bartlett (Mary Ann⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Abt. 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary Eliza Allan** 02 July 1867 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME, daughter of William Allan and Jane Potter. She was born 16 November 1842 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME, and died Abt. 1880 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME.

More About Owen Bartlett and Mary Allan:

Marriage: 02 July 1867, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME

Children of Owen Bartlett and Mary Allan are:

- 252 i. Sussie Allan⁶ Bartlett, born 20 March 1869 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME; died 13 December 1903 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME.
- 253 ii. Fred William Bartlett, born 12 August 1870 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME; died 19 July 1936 in Augusta, ME.
- 254 iii. Jane Owen Bartlett, born 25 September 1878 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME; died 07 February 1895 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME.

76. Charles David⁵ Bartlett (Mary Ann⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1849, and died 18 April 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Eliza Jane McNabb** 01 March 1876 in Cape Elizabeth, ME. She was born 1841 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Charles Bartlett and Eliza McNabb:
Marriage: 01 March 1876, Cape Elizabeth, ME

Child of Charles Bartlett and Eliza McNabb is:

- 255 i. Carrie⁶ Bartlett, born 1882; died Unknown.

81. Amos Hitchings⁵ Bartlett (Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 11 November 1841, and died 1887. He married **Anna G. Connick**. She was born 1842, and died 1868.

Notes for Amos Hitchings Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p102, age 9

Children of Amos Bartlett and Anna Connick are:

- + 256 i. Allan Elwood⁶ Bartlett, born 14 March 1865 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 October 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 257 ii. Clarence Melvin Bartlett, Sr., born 24 June 1866 in NB; died 29 April 1902.

83. George Hitchings⁵ Bartlett (Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 28 November 1845 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1894 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace Susan Connick** 24 February 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Thomas Connick and Elizabeth Hitchings. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Hitchings Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p102, age 7

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, house#11, age 35

Notes for Grace Susan Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, age 6, name: Susan

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 15, name: Grace

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, house#11, age 34

More About George Bartlett and Grace Connick:

Marriage: 24 February 1870, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Children of George Bartlett and Grace Connick are:

- + 258 i. Jessie Evelyn⁶ Bartlett, born December 1870; died Unknown.
- 259 ii. George Hammond Bartlett, born 30 April 1872 in Bartlett's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1875 in Bartlett's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 260 iii. Harry Hitchings Bartlett, born 29 September 1874 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1965.
- 261 iv. Hazel R. Bartlett, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.

84. David Cooper⁵ Bartlett II (Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 February 1848 in Bartletts Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lydia E. Dougherty** 20 December 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Andrew Dougherty and Sarah Cochrane. She was born 04 July 1866 in Bartletts Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Cooper Bartlett II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p102, age 4

More About David Bartlett and Lydia Dougherty:

Marriage: 20 December 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of David Bartlett and Lydia Dougherty are:

- 262 i. Clara Gertrude⁶ Bartlett, born 27 March 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 263 ii. Dorothy Rachel Bartlett, born 13 January 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1988.
- 264 iii. David Roy Bartlett, born 13 February 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

86. Jesse⁵ Bartlett II (Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02 October 1857 in Bartletts Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 September 1914 in Bartletts Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lillia May Little** 31 January 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hosea Little and Pheobe Nutter. She was born 31 August 1870 in Bartletts Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 May 1959 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jesse Bartlett II:

Burial: Unknown, Gilman Corner Cemetery, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lillia May Little:

Burial: Unknown, Waweig Cemetery, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jesse Bartlett and Lillia Little:

Marriage: 31 January 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jesse Bartlett and Lillia Little are:

- 265 i. Jessie⁶ Bartlett III, born 24 May 1897; died Unknown.
- 266 ii. Hazel R. Bartlett, born 04 October 1899; died 04 September 1909.
- + 267 iii. Marjorie Anna Bartlett, born 22 September 1903 in Bartletts Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

87. Judson Jewett⁵ Bartlett (Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02 June 1860 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 1932 in El Cajon, CA. He married **Catherine Cassie Gilmor Shaw** 22 September 1886 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Abt. 1856, and died 02 February 1934 in El Cajon, CA.

More About Judson Bartlett and Catherine Shaw:

Marriage: 22 September 1886, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Judson Bartlett and Catherine Shaw are:

- 268 i. Alice May⁶ Bartlett, born 01 April 1888 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in CA. She married F. L. Moyer; died Unknown in CA.
- 269 ii. Georgie Evelyn Bartlett, born 18 December 1891 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

88. Caleb⁵ Bartlett (Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 11 July 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1915. He married **Lavina Anna Greenlaw** 10 October 1876 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Levi Greenlaw and Mary Montgomery. She was born 1846 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1888 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Caleb Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 4

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 15

More About Caleb Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lavina Anna Greenlaw:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 4

More About Lavina Anna Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Caleb Bartlett and Lavina Greenlaw:

Marriage: 10 October 1876, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Caleb Bartlett and Lavina Greenlaw are:

- 270 i. George D.⁶ Bartlett, born Abt. 1877; died 16 February 1906 in Spokane, WA.
- 271 ii. Alvin Clifford Bartlett, born 1877; died 02 December 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 272 iii. Samuel Bartlett, born February 1881; died Unknown.
- + 273 iv. Joseph Harvey Bartlett, born 25 December 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1958 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

94. Wellington⁵ Bartlett (Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 May 1864 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 December 1940 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Elizabeth Garroway** 08 November 1881 in Liscomb, Guysborough Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Garroway and Mary Long. She was born 27 September 1865 in West Liscomb, Guysborough Co., NS, and died 24 May 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Wellington Bartlett:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 15/12

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p19, family#85, age 20

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 37(15 May 1863)

More About Wellington Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Laura Elizabeth Garroway:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 36(29 Sept. 1865)

More About Laura Elizabeth Garroway:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Wellington Bartlett and Laura Garroway:

Nova Scotia Archives, Registration Year: 1881, Book: 1814, Page 103, Number 54

More About Wellington Bartlett and Laura Garroway:

Marriage: 08 November 1881, Liscomb, Guysborough Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wellington Bartlett and Laura Garroway are:

- + 274 i. Ivy R.⁶ Bartlett, born 05 February 1884 in NS; died Unknown.
- + 275 ii. Ernest Gilbert Bartlett, born 25 March 1886 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 April 1980 in Mars Hill, ME.
- 276 iii. Margaret J. Bartlett, born 25 November 1887 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret J. Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 14(25 Nov 1886)

- 277 iv. Albert E. Bartlett, born 20 March 1889 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1973.

Notes for Albert E. Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 13(21 Mar. 1888)

More About Albert E. Bartlett:

Alternate DOB: 24 March 1889, as per tombstone

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 278 v. Mabel E. Bartlett, born 30 April 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 279 vi. Viola Linton Bartlett, born 11 May 1893 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
- 280 vii. Frank Weatherby Bartlett, born 01 October 1895 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Weatherby Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 7(1 Oct 1894)

- 281 viii. James Henry Bartlett, born 25 June 1896 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 1970.

Notes for James Henry Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 5(25 June 1896)

More About James Henry Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 282 ix. Gates Murchie Bartlett, born 28 October 1898 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Gates Murchie Bartlett:

Ref:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 2(28 Oct 1898)

More About Gates Murchie Bartlett:

Alternate DOB: 20 October 1898, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 283 x. Freda Wilhelmina Bartlett, born 15 December 1900 in McMinn, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 284 xi. Minnie Helena Bartlett, born 14 February 1903 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

96. Samuel H.⁵ Nixon (Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 05 February 1852 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1912 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Elizabeth A. 'Bessie' Thomas** 29 March 1871 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Charles Thomas and Lucinda Bailey. She died 17 November 1875 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Margaret Etta Simpson** 02 October 1878 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Simpson and Eleanor Orr. She was born 17 June 1855 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 1914 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel H. Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 11

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 21

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#95, age 30

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 40

More About Samuel H. Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth A. 'Bessie' Thomas:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 37 Number 1552

Date November 18 1875

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. (St. John) city, Wednesday eve. 17th inst., Elizabeth A. NIXON w/o Samuel H. NIXON and eldest d/o Charles H. THOMAS and Lucinda THOMAS D.T. 20 Nov. - Bessie NIXON, left husband, three children. Funeral from her residence 71 Charlotte St., Saturday half past 2 o'clock.

Marriage Notes for Samuel Nixon and Elizabeth Thomas:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 30 Number 1045

Date March 30 1871

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 29th inst., Wesleyan Church, Exmouth St. (St. John) by Rev. T.J. Deinstadt, Samuel H. NIXON / Elizabeth A. THOMAS eldest d/o C.H. THOMAS, Esq.

More About Samuel Nixon and Elizabeth Thomas:

Marriage: 29 March 1871, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Margaret Etta Simpson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#95, age 27

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 35

More About Margaret Etta Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Nixon and Margaret Simpson:

Marriage: 02 October 1878, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Nixon and Elizabeth Thomas are:

- 285 i. Florence Lillian⁶ Nixon, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Enoch G. Hoben 24 October 1900 in Fredericton, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Lillian Nixon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Sydney Ward), Saint John Co., NB, family#88, p19, age 9, in home of grandparents(C. N. & Lucinda Thomas)

1891 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 25E, p22, family#106, taken 21 April 1891, age 18, grand-dau, in home of Lucinda Thomas

More About Enoch Hoben and Florence Nixon:

Marriage: 24 October 1900, Fredericton, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 286 ii. Frederick James Nixon, born 17 August 1874 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Samuel Nixon and Margaret Simpson are:

- 287 i. Charles⁶ Nixon, born 06 May 1880 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1880 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 288 ii. Samuel Hill Nixon, born 04 January 1885 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1967 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 289 iii. Delbert Millen Nixon, born 04 May 1889 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1970 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

99. Harris Edward⁵ Nixon (Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 21 April 1859 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., MN, and died 26 January 1946 in Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., PA. He married **Caroline Andrews Springer** 03 December 1884 in Hughesville, PA, daughter of John Springer and Priscilla Andrews. She was born 14 October 1864 in Sonestown, PA, and died 06 January 1956 in Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., PA.

Notes for Harris Edward Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 2

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div 2), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, Div 2, p44, family#157, age 12
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#94, age 20
1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 50, marr 24 yrs, imm 1881, age 50(looks like a 60??), name: Harry E. Nixon
1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#33, p12B/50B, family#170, frame 24/26, taken 27 Jan 1920, age 60, imm 1881/(188?), name: H. E. Nixon

Notes for Caroline Andrews Springer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 43/45, marr 24 yrs, 8 children, 8 living
1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#33, p12B/50B, family#170, frame 24/26, taken 27 Jan 1920, age 56

More About Harris Nixon and Caroline Springer:

Marriage: 03 December 1884, Hughesville, PA

Children of Harris Nixon and Caroline Springer are:

- 290 i. Myrtle P.⁶ Nixon, born November 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle P. Nixon:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 22

- 291 ii. Emerson Simpson Nixon, born 11 July 1889; died March 1955.

Notes for Emerson Simpson Nixon:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 20

- 292 iii. Ambrose Edward Nixon, born 15 December 1890 in Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., PA; died December 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA.

- + 293 iv. Harry Earl Nixon, born 27 May 1894 in Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA; died July 1971 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA.

- 294 v. John T. Nixon, born December 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for John T. Nixon:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 12

- 295 vi. Paul Nixon, born Bet. 1902 - 1903; died Unknown.

Notes for Paul Nixon:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 9

1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#33, p12B/50B, family#170, frame 24/26, taken 27 Jan 1920, age 17

- + 296 vii. Ruth Julia Nixon, born 15 April 1905 in Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., PA; died 27 March 1998 in Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., PA.

- 297 viii. Ada Nixon, born Bet. 1908 - 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Nixon:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#33, p12B/50B, family#170, frame 24/26, taken 27

Jan 1920, age 11

104. Warren James⁵ Bartlett (Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 21 April 1861 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1921 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pauline Patricia Bartlett** 09 July 1884 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Leonard Bartlett and Sarah Thomas. She was born 22 December 1860 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1929 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Warren James Bartlett:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 28, in home of Leonard Bartlett

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 39(21 Apr 1861)

More About Warren James Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Pauline Patricia Bartlett:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 1

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 10, name: Perlina

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 20, name: Polina

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 28, name: Polina P.

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 40(22 Dec 1860), name: Paulina

More About Pauline Patricia Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Warren Bartlett and Pauline Bartlett:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 1644

Date July 18 1884

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At house of bride's father, 9th inst., by Rev. William Millen, Warren P. BARTLETT / Lina P. BARTLETT only d/o Leonard BARTLETT, both of Waweig (Charlotte Co.)

More About Warren Bartlett and Pauline Bartlett:

Marriage: 09 July 1884, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Warren Bartlett and Pauline Bartlett are:

- + 298 i. Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, born 22 July 1885 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 299 ii. Mildred Ruth Bartlett, born 07 December 1892 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 300 iii. Sarah Annie Bartlett, born 21 August 1899 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1982.

106. Sarah Ellen⁵ Bartlett (Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 26 January 1865, and died 30 October 1952. She married **Robert Bell** 18 March 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Bell and Nancy Dean. He was born March 1858 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1942 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sarah Ellen Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Bell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 5

More About Robert Bell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Bell and Sarah Bartlett:

Marriage: 18 March 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah Bartlett and Robert Bell are:

- 301 i. Otis⁶ Bell, born 1890 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 1906 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 302 ii. Lloyd S. Bell, born 25 December 1891; died Unknown. He married Lottie Hanson; died Unknown.
- 303 iii. Harry Melvin Bell, born 31 May 1898 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1970. He married Stella Margaret Dow 26 August 1939 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1907; died Unknown.

More About Harry Melvin Bell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Bell and Stella Dow:

Marriage: 26 August 1939, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 304 iv. Fannie A. Bell, born 1906; died 1926.

More About Fannie A. Bell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 305 v. Myrtle Bell, born Abt. 1902 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

107. George Whitfield⁵ Hawthorne (Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1859, and died Bef. 1901. He married **(1) Helen 'Nellie' Finkell** 29 October 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of William Finkell and Matilda Trott. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Lillian Turner** Aft. 1886. She died Unknown.

Notes for Helen 'Nellie' Finkell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p86, family#442, age 20

More About George Hawthorne and Helen Finkell:

Marriage: 29 October 1884, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte

Co., NB.")

More About George Hawthorne and Lillian Turner:
Marriage: Aft. 1886

Child of George Hawthorne and Helen Finkell is:

- 306 i. Mabel⁶ Hawthorne, born 20 May 1886; died Unknown. She married Frederick Greenlaw; died Unknown.

108. Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne (Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 April 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 1918 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Stillman Smith** 21 September 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of George Smith and Margaret Nesbitt. He was born 26 May 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 February 1946 in Melrose, MA.

Notes for Alice Adelaide Hawthorne:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 39
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 49(? 1862)

More About Alice Adelaide Hawthorne:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Stillman Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 15
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 45
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 56(May 1855)

More About Stillman Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stillman Smith and Alice Hawthorne:

Marriage: 21 September 1881, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Alice Hawthorne and Stillman Smith are:

- 307 i. Forence Ethel⁶ Smith, born 20 October 1884; died July 1988. She married Harold Symonds; born 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for Forence Ethel Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 16
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 26 (Oct ?)

- 308 ii. Roy Hawthorne Smith, born 1888; died 08 May 1890.

More About Roy Hawthorne Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 309 iii. Mary Alice Rebecca Smith, born 28 June 1897 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 310 iv. Gladys Margaret Pamela Smith, born 21 September 1903; died 14 November 1989.

110. Pamela Emma⁵ Hawthorne (Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1866 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Samuel Porte**. He died Unknown.

Children of Pamela Hawthorne and Samuel Porte are:

- 311 i. George⁶ Porte, died Unknown.
- 312 ii. David Porte, died Unknown.

112. William Bennett⁵ Hawthorne (Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1870 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 November 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Eunice Rita Hamilton** 08 February 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1876, and died 04 November 1940 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About William Bennett Hawthorne:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eunice Rita Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Hawthorne and Eunice Hamilton:

Marriage: 08 February 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Hawthorne and Eunice Hamilton are:

- 313 i. Donald Hamilton⁶ Hawthorne, born 27 August 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Bertina Hanson; died Unknown.
- + 314 ii. Durell Goucher Hawthorne, born 27 August 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 315 iii. Pamela Eunice Hawthorne, born 1901; died 1924.

More About Pamela Eunice Hawthorne:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 316 iv. David Wendell Hawthorne, born 01 August 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1967. He married Evelyn Duston; died Unknown.

More About David Wendell Hawthorne:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 317 v. Stephen Webber Hawthorne, born 21 June 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1967.

More About Stephen Webber Hawthorne:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 318 vi. John Galen Hawthorne, born 30 March 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 319 vii. Hamilton Wade Hawthorne, born 17 May 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 May 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hamilton Wade Hawthorne:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

117. Mary⁵ Eastman (Jane⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1880. She married **John R. McNabb, Jr.** 16 September 1874 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of John McNabb and Jane

Goudy. He was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CCDR:Charlotte Co. Death Register*, "Electronic," Film#F13391.).

Notes for Mary Eastman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 9

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div. 2), Charlotte Co., NB, p4, Family#15, age 19

Notes for John R. McNabb, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 10

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, family#13, age 38

More About John R. McNabb, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: poison taken during insanity

Marriage Notes for Mary Eastman and John McNabb:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 36 Number 96

Date September 24 1874

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 16th inst., by Rev. William Millen, John McNABB, Waweig (Charlotte Co.) / Mary EASTMAN eldest d/o late Robert EASTMAN, Bay Side.

More About John McNabb and Mary Eastman:

Marriage: 16 September 1874, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Mary Eastman and John McNabb is:

+ 320 i. Carrie May⁶ McNabb, born 28 October 1875 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

118. Demarais⁵ Eastman (Jane⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 April 1855 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1938 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John R. McNabb, Jr.** 26 February 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p384,482.), son of John McNabb and Jane Goudy. He was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CCDR:Charlotte Co. Death Register*, "Electronic," Film#F13391.).

Notes for Demarais Eastman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 7

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div. 2), Charlotte Co., NB, p5, Family#15, age 17, name: Dumernous
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, family#13, age 27, name: Demares
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13J, p4, family#17, frame 3/14, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 37,
widow, name: Damaris Eastman
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p2, familt#17, age 46

More About Demarais Eastman:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John R. McNabb, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 10

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, family#13, age 38

More About John R. McNabb, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: poison taken during insanity

More About John McNabb and Demarais Eastman:

Marriage: 26 February 1880, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p384,482.)

Children of Demarais Eastman and John McNabb are:

- 321 i. Mabel J.⁶ McNabb, born September 1879 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1933 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Sept. 1933.).

Notes for Mabel J. McNabb:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13J, p4, family#17, frame 3/14, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 10

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p2, familt#17, age 20(29 Sep. 1880), name Mabel B.

More About Mabel J. McNabb:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 322 ii. Wesley McNabb, born 03 April 1884 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1910.

Notes for Wesley McNabb:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13J, p4, family#17, frame 3/14, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 7

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p2, familt#17, age 17

More About Wesley McNabb:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

119. Belinda Esther⁵ Thomas (James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born June 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Robert E. Cameron** Bet. 1869 - 1870. He was born October 1838 in Canada, and died 31 July 1920 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

Notes for Belinda Esther Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 6, name: Esther

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16, name: Belinda

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 25, name: Esther Cameron(Parted from husband)

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 53, marr 30 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

More About Belinda Esther Thomas:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

Notes for Robert E. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 61, marr 30 yrs

More About Robert E. Cameron:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

More About Robert Cameron and Belinda Thomas:

Marriage: Bet. 1869 - 1870

Children of Belinda Thomas and Robert Cameron are:

- 323 i. Ida May 'Idaelle'⁶ Cameron, born May 1872 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida May 'Idaelle' Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 28

More About Ida May 'Idaelle' Cameron:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

- 324 ii. Leander Leroy Cameron, born August 1875 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Leander Leroy Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 24

- 325 iii. John E. Cameron, born March 1878 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 22

- 326 iv. Elizabeth H. Cameron, born April 1881 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth H. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 19

- 327 v. Lulu B. Cameron, born January 1883 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lulu B. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 17

120. William John⁵ Thomas (James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

born 25 April 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 1929 in Wyanett, Princeton Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Maryetta Chamberlain** Bet. 1874 - 1875, daughter of Josiah Chamberlain and Parmelia Bridges. She was born May 1856 in MN, and died 09 December 1940 in Princeton Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic," name is shown as: Maryetta.).

Notes for William John Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 4

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 19

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 23

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 32

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 51, marr 25 yrs

1910 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#55, p15A//146A, frame 29/29, taken 9 May 1910, age 62, marr 36 yrs, imm 1872

1920 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#44, p9A//308A, frame 17/18, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 74, imm 1871

More About William John Thomas:

Immigration: 1869, as per 1900 census (must be an error as he is in the 1871 NB census)

Notes for Maryetta Chamberlain:

Ref:

1860 Census, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN, p22/834, frame 3/15, taken 16 June 1860, age 4, name: Mary Etta

1870 Census, Spencer Brook, Isanti Co., MN, p9-10/47-48, frame 5-6/7, taken 2 July 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 24, name Mary E.

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 44, marr 25 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, name: Mary E.

1910 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#55, p15A//146A, frame 29/29, taken 9 May 1910, age 54, marr 36 yrs, 5 children, 4 living, name: Marietta

1920 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#44, p9A//308A, frame 17/18, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 63, name: Mary E

1930 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#17, p7A//28?A, frame 13/15, taken 24 Apr. 1930, age 74, name: Mary E., widow

More About William Thomas and Maryetta Chamberlain:

Marriage: Bet. 1874 - 1875

Children of William Thomas and Maryetta Chamberlain are:

- 328 i. John W.⁶ Thomas, born November 1875 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 23 November 1951 in Isanti Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for John W. Thomas:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 24

1910 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#55, p15A//146A, frame 29/29, taken 9 May 1910, age 34

1920 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#44, p9A//308A, frame 17/18, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 44

1930 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#17, p7A//28?A, frame 13/15, taken 24 Apr. 1930, age 53

- 329 ii. Ella R. Thomas, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for Ella R. Thomas:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 1

- 330 iii. Florence Thomas, born April 1881 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 19

- + 331 iv. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Thomas, born 10 April 1883 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 02 April 1977 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., MN.
- + 332 v. Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas, born 14 March 1889 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 03 March 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

121. Martha W.⁵ Thomas (James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born May 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 August 1933 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) William Cartwright** Bef. 1873. He was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Canada, and died Bef. 1900. She married **(2) Fred P. Reeves** Bet. 1900 - 1901. He was born August 1854 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Martha W. Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 10

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 19

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 28

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#1), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#8, p7A/121A, frame 13/28, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 47, widow, 9 children, 7 living

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#28, p8B/225B, frame 16/26, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 55, marr 9 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

Notes for William Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 35

More About William Cartwright and Martha Thomas:

Marriage: Bef. 1873

Notes for Fred P. Reeves:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#28, p8B/225B, frame 16/26, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 55, marr 9 yrs

More About Fred P. Reeves:

Immigration: 1887, as per 1910 census

More About Fred Reeves and Martha Thomas:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1901

Children of Martha Thomas and William Cartwright are:

- + 333 i. Eugene⁶ Cartwright, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 04 February 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- 334 ii. James B. Cartwright, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for James B. Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 5

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- 335 iii. Phinella Cartwright, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Phinella Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 3

- 336 iv. Foster F. Cartwright, born August 1879 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Foster F. Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 1

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#1), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#8, p7A/121A, frame 13/28, taken 6-7 June

1900, age 20

- 337 v. Mercy Cartwright, born January 1881 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Mercy Cartwright:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#1), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#8, p7A/121A, frame 13/28, taken 6-7 June

1900, age 19

123. Florence⁵ Thomas (James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born December 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Cameron** Bet. 1883 - 1884. He was born October 1853 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 9

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 17

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 36,

marr 16 yrs, 6 children, 6 living

1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 46,

marr 26 yrs, 6 children, 5 living

More About Florence Thomas:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

Notes for John Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 46,

marr 16 yrs

1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 55,

marr 26 yrs

More About John Cameron:

Immigration: 1878, as per 1900 census

More About John Cameron and Florence Thomas:

Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1884

Children of Florence Thomas and John Cameron are:

- 338 i. William J.⁶ Cameron, born December 1886 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for William J. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900,

age 13

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- 339 ii. Nellie B. Cameron, born May 1888 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Nellie B. Cameron:
Ref:
1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 12
- 340 iii. Martha B. Cameron, born June 1890 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Martha B. Cameron:
Ref:
1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 9
1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 19
- 341 iv. Mary F. Cameron, born September 1895 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary F. Cameron:
Ref:
1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 4 ??
1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 15
- 342 v. James Thomas Cameron, born 03 April 1898 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 14 November 1962 in Mille Lacs Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").
- Notes for James Thomas Cameron:
Ref:
1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 2
1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 12

125. William Thomas⁵ Nixon, Sr. (Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 03 May 1843 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 1919. He married **Ellen Rogers** 07 April 1870 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1849, and died 1890.

Notes for William Thomas Nixon, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 8

More About William Nixon and Ellen Rogers:

Marriage: 07 April 1870, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Nixon and Ellen Rogers are:

- 343 i. Alice Mae⁶ Nixon, born 29 December 1870 in Williamsport, PA; died 17 February 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 344 ii. Annie Elizabeth Nixon, born 18 April 1872 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 345 iii. Ella Peressis Nixon, born 1880 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 346 iv. William Thomas Nixon, Jr., born 23 January 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1954 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 347 v. James Archibald Nixon, born 14 November 1882 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1961. He married Mary Helen Gilman 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 30 August 1882; died June 1968.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

More About James Archibald Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Helen Gilman:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p5, family#40, age 18

More About Mary Helen Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Nixon and Mary Gilman:

Marriage: 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 348 vi. Nettie Ellen Nixon, born 07 July 1890 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1936.

126. Charlotte Ann⁵ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 27 December 1845 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1905 in CA. She married **Isaac Case Greenlaw, Jr.** 21 August 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Isaac Greenlaw and Mary Bartlett. He was born 08 September 1844, and died 19 December 1919 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Nixon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 6

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 13

Notes for Isaac Case Greenlaw, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 7

More About Isaac Greenlaw and Charlotte Nixon:

Marriage: 21 August 1867, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Charlotte Nixon and Isaac Greenlaw is:

- 349 i. Eliza Ursula⁶ Greenlaw, born 06 July 1869 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

130. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02 January 1853 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **William Daniel McKay** 19 May 1880. He was born 10 April 1835 in Elgin, Scotland, and died 29 January 1913 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 8

More About William McKay and Sarah Nixon:

Marriage: 19 May 1880

Children of Sarah Nixon and William McKay are:

- 350 i. Arvilla⁶ McKay, born 1881; died 1967.
351 ii. Mildred McKay, born 1884; died 1959.
352 iii. William McKay, born 1885; died 1914.
+ 353 iv. George Setchfield McKay, born 1895; died 1967.

132. Ozias Elwood⁵ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 December 1856 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1943 in Butte, Montana. He married **Clara Jane Simpson** 28 September 1887 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John Simpson and Eleanor Orr. She was born 1866 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 December 1899 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ozias Elwood Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 5

Notes for Clara Jane Simpson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#97, age 13

More About Ozias Nixon and Clara Simpson:

Marriage: 28 September 1887, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Ozias Nixon and Clara Simpson are:

- + 354 i. Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, born 18 November 1888 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1927 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 355 ii. Otis Elwood Nixon, born 16 November 1890; died Unknown.
- 356 iii. James Allen Nixon, born 17 November 1892; died Unknown.
- 357 iv. Son Nixon, born Bef. 22 August 1896 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1896 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 358 v. Milne Hawthorne Nixon, born 13 January 1898; died Unknown.
- 359 vi. Clarence Nixon, born 19 December 1899 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1976.

More About Clarence Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

134. Howard Arville⁵ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 August 1862 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ida Mae Worden**. She was born Abt. 1872 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID, and died Unknown.

Children of Howard Nixon and Ida Worden are:

- 360 i. Bernice Mae⁶ Nixon, born 26 January 1896 in Butte, Silverbow Co., MT; died 17 April 1958 in WA. She married Thomas Barrow; died 21 October 1956.

Notes for Bernice Mae Nixon:
No Issue.
- + 361 ii. Howard Thomas Nixon, born 09 August 1897 in Butte, Silverbow Co., MT; died 13 September 1987.
- 362 iii. Beulah Catherine Nixon, born 09 November 1906 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID; died 20 August 1988. She married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Beulah Catherine Nixon:
No Issue.
- 363 iv. Mansfield Arville Nixon, born 18 February 1907 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID; died 09 April 1988. He married Helen Elliot; born 27 October 1910; died Unknown.

135. Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 19 September 1865 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04

February 1931 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick William Richardson** 25 November 1885 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Richardson and Margaret Sampson. He was born 28 March 1864 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1937 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Mary Alberta 'Berte' Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick William Richardson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6

More About Frederick William Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Richardson and Mary Nixon:

Marriage: 25 November 1885, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Nixon and Frederick Richardson are:

- + 364 i. Lottie A.⁶ Richardson, born 12 August 1886; died 1920.
- + 365 ii. Howard N. Richardson, born 18 August 1888; died 02 February 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 366 iii. Katie Richardson, born 28 December 1891; died 25 January 1916.

More About Katie Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 367 iv. Frederick Ernest Richardson, born 09 October 1894 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 368 v. Douglas Richardson, born 28 March 1897; died Unknown.
- + 369 vi. Bertha Louise Richardson, born 07 August 1900 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1988.
- + 370 vii. George Warden Richardson, born 10 April 1903 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1969 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 371 viii. Millicent Marie Richardson, born 26 September 1905 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Harry Leroy Merchant; died 12 January 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- + 372 ix. Eva Marion Richardson, born 17 April 1907 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1959 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 373 x. Burton L. Richardson, born 1912; died Unknown.

136. Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas (Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02 June 1854 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 1944 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Charles C. McClaskey** 06 June 1878 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Robert McClaskey and Mary Gilman. He was born 04 July 1849 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1922 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriet Ann Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 8

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 16, name: Harris A, male????

More About Harriet Ann Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles C. McClaskey:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 12

More About Charles C. McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Harriet Thomas and Charles McClaskey:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2597

Date : June 20, 1878

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) 6th inst., by Rev. Wm Millen, Charles G. McCLASKY, Dumbarton / Harriet THOMAS eldest d/o Samuel THOMAS, Waweig

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 43 Number 2299

Date : June 17, 1878

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) 6th inst., by Rev. Wm Millen, Charles G. McCLASKY, St. Patrick / Harriet THOMAS eldest d/o Samuel THOMAS, Waweig

More About Charles McClaskey and Harriet Thomas:

Marriage: 06 June 1878, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Harriet Thomas and Charles McClaskey are:

- + 374 i. Edith May⁶ McClaskey, born 1879; died 1970.
- 375 ii. Lillian McClaskey, born 1881; died Unknown.
- 376 iii. Heber McClaskey, born 1883; died Unknown.
- 377 iv. Minerva McClaskey, born 21 August 1885; died Unknown.
- 378 v. Samuel T. McClaskey, born 06 February 1888; died 1950.

More About Samuel T. McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

379 vi. Colin McClaskey, born 1890; died Unknown.

380 vii. Roberta R. McClaskey, born 08 May 1893; died 1979.

More About Roberta R. McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

381 viii. Kenneth L. McClaskey, born 1895; died 30 September 1918 in WWII, France.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

More About Kenneth L. McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Tombstone at Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

139. Minerva⁵ Thomas (Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1862, and died 1900. She married **Asa W. Soule** 19 July 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1860, and died 1913.

Notes for Minerva Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 9

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 18

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 28

More About Asa Soule and Minerva Thomas:

Marriage: 19 July 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Minerva Thomas and Asa Soule are:

- 382 i. Lieut. Ivan E.⁶ Soule, born 22 April 1892; died 26 August 1918 in WWII killed in action.

Notes for Lieut. Ivan E. Soule:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 8, nephew, in home of Frank Thomas

- 383 ii. F. Merle Soule, born 1895; died 1899.

- 384 iii. Baby Soule, born 1898; died 1899.

140. Frank Nelson⁵ Thomas (Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 04 May 1865 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 July 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Marie Hill** 17 October 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Hill and Sarah Baldwin. She was born 14 February 1867 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 December 1934 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frank Nelson Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 6

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 15

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 25

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 35

Notes for Laura Marie Hill:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#2, age 4

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 24

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 34

More About Frank Thomas and Laura Hill:

Marriage: 17 October 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Thomas and Laura Hill are:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- 385 i. Della Mabel⁶ Thomas, born 16 August 1889 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1910 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- Notes for Della Mabel Thomas:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 1, name: Mabel
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 11
- + 386 ii. Walter Earl Thomas, born 28 February 1891 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 387 iii. Eva K. Thomas, born 27 June 1893 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1936.
- Notes for Eva K. Thomas:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 7
- More About Eva K. Thomas:
Alternate DOD: 1936, BG
- 388 iv. Gladys Hazel Thomas, born 11 November 1895 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for Gladys Hazel Thomas:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 5
- 389 v. J. Lawson Thomas, born 26 March 1898 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1899 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 390 vi. Winnifred Jerusha Thomas, born 19 August 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983.
- + 391 vii. Hollis Maxwell Thomas, born 13 May 1903 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977.
- 392 viii. Emma Thomas, born 1905 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.
- 393 ix. Stanley Douglas Thomas, born 07 June 1907 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1992. He married Ethel Lillian Maxwell; born 15 January 1908 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 September 1993.
- + 394 x. Alton Hill Thomas, born 01 November 1908 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.
- 395 xi. Bordon Laird Thomas, born 13 September 1911 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Edna Leona Holt 01 June 1935; born 25 April 1917; died 22 October 1979.
- Notes for Edna Leona Holt:
No issue
- More About Bordon Thomas and Edna Holt:
Marriage: 01 June 1935

142. Daniel⁵ Thomas (Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born January 1869, and died 1953. He married **Carrie May Richardson**, daughter of Robert Richardson and Margaret Sampson. She was born 1877 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1942.

Notes for Daniel Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 2, name James

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 11

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 21

More About Daniel Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carrie May Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Daniel Thomas and Carrie Richardson are:

- + 396 i. Thelma A.⁶ Thomas, born 29 May 1899; died 25 January 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 397 ii. Everett Alvin Thomas, born 1901; died 1970.

143. James S.⁵ Thomas (Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 October 1872, and died 1923. He married **Lottie A. Richardson**, daughter of Frederick Richardson and Mary Nixon. She was born 12 August 1886, and died 1920.

Notes for James S. Thomas:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 8

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 18

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 28

Child of James Thomas and Lottie Richardson is:

- 398 i. Hazel Blanche⁶ Thomas, born 06 August 1918; died 02 March 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Granville Bradley Giles 25 November 1941 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; born 14 February 1911 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 November 1971 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Thomas:

H. Blanche Giles

August 06, 1918 - March 02, 2011

GILES - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 2, 2011, H. Blanche (Thomas) Giles of Waweig, NB. Predeceased by her husband Granville Giles, her parents James and Lottie (Richardson) Thomas.

Survived by several nieces and nephews.

By request no funeral service or visitation will be held. A graveside service will be held At Oak Bay Cemetery in the spring to be announced at a later date.

Remembrances may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be made online to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in the care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Granville Bradley Giles:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Granville Giles and Hazel Thomas:

Marriage: 25 November 1941, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

146. Gilman King 'John'⁵ Greenlaw (Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 27 November 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 1931 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Mary Etta Hartt** 04 September 1889 in Sussex Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1866 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 1913 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Gilman King 'John' Greenlaw:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 2, name: John

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 11, name: Gilman K.

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 21, name: Gilman K.

More About Gilman King 'John' Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Etta Hartt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gilman Greenlaw and Mary Hartt:

Marriage: 04 September 1889, Sussex Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gilman Greenlaw and Mary Hartt are:

- 399 i. Maud Hartt⁶ Greenlaw, born 25 July 1892 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 February 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Maud Hartt Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 400 ii. William Dell Greenlaw, born 13 March 1896 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 26 January 1973 in Lacombe, AB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About William Dell Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 401 iii. Muriel Greenlaw, born 16 March 1898 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 1900 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Muriel Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 402 iv. Mary Elaine Greenlaw, born 04 October 1902 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
403 v. Gilman King Greenlaw, born 25 June 1910; died Unknown.
404 vi. Harold Greenlaw, born Unknown; died Unknown.
405 vii. Rupert Greenlaw, born Unknown; died Unknown.

147. Alice Maude⁵ Greenlaw (Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 19 September 1861 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 06 May 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **Thomas Aaron Hartt** 19 September 1882 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 30 October 1858 in Fredericton Junction, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 13 July 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Alice Maude Greenlaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 9

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 19

More About Alice Maude Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Aaron Hartt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Alice Greenlaw and Thomas Hartt:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 58 Number 1919

Date September 21 1882

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Marriage at Presbyterian Church, Waweig of Thomas A. HARTT, Teacher to Alice Maud GREENLAW eldest d/o Moses GREENLAW. She was accompanied by her sister, Eliza GREENLAW, as bridesmaid. The groom was attended by his brother, Samuel Whitfield HARTT as best man. (see original)

More About Thomas Hartt and Alice Greenlaw:

Marriage: 19 September 1882, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Alice Greenlaw and Thomas Hartt is:

+ 406 i. Charlotte Winnifred⁶ Hartt, born 1883 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1970.

151. Amos Atwood⁵ Greenlaw (Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 July 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 June 1942. He married **Florence Etta Giles** 26 September 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Giles and Emily Hartford. She was born 25 June 1879 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1957.

Notes for Amos Atwood Greenlaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 9/12(July)

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 7, name Amos. Note: age should be 11 as the ages of the last two sons are switched!!

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 20

Notes for Florence Etta Giles:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p19, family#87, age 1

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p19, family#16, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 11

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p10, family#87, age 21(25 June 1879)

More About Amos Greenlaw and Florence Giles:

Marriage: 26 September 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Amos Greenlaw and Florence Giles are:

407 i. Hilda Pauline⁶ Greenlaw, born 20 July 1911 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Charles Watts; died Unknown.

- + 408 ii. Thomas Arthur Greenlaw, born 11 April 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

152. Elmore Ernest⁵ Greenlaw (Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 31 August 1873 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 January 1950. He married **Harriet May Giles** 26 July 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Giles and Emily Hartford. She was born 08 February 1877 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1946 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elmore Ernest Greenlaw:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 11, name: Elmer. Note age should be 7 as the ages of the last two sons are switched!!

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 17, name: Elmer

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 38(Aug 1873)

More About Elmore Ernest Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harriet May Giles:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p19, family#87, age 4, name: Hattie M.

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p19, family#16, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 14, name: Hattie

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 35(Feb 1876)

More About Harriet May Giles:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elmore Greenlaw and Harriet Giles:

Marriage: 26 July 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elmore Greenlaw and Harriet Giles are:

- 409 i. Marjorie Hermine⁶ Greenlaw, born 06 July 1897 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Hermine Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 13(July 1897)

- + 410 ii. Percy Winifred Greenlaw, born 04 January 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1966.
411 iii. Louie Phillip Greenlaw, born 21 June 1902 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Louie Phillip Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 8(June 1902), name: Lewis

- + 412 iv. Hazel Marion Greenlaw, born 17 November 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 2008.
413 v. Edna Gertrude Greenlaw, born 01 June 1913 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

153. Pauline Patricia⁵ Bartlett (Sarah Jane⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 22 December 1860 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April

1929 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Warren James Bartlett** 09 July 1884 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Harris Bartlett and Mary Bell. He was born 21 April 1861 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1921 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Patricia Bartlett:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 1

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 10, name: Perlina

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 20, name: Polina

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 28, name: Polina P.

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 40(22 Dec 1860), name: Paulina

More About Pauline Patricia Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Warren James Bartlett:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 28, in home of Leonard Bartlett

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 39(21 Apr 1861)

More About Warren James Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Pauline Bartlett and Warren Bartlett:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 1644

Date July 18 1884

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At house of bride's father, 9th inst., by Rev. William Millen, Warren P. BARTLETT / Lina P. BARTLETT only d/o Leonard BARTLETT, both of Waweig (Charlotte Co.)

More About Warren Bartlett and Pauline Bartlett:

Marriage: 09 July 1884, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children are listed above under (104) Warren James Bartlett.

157. Agnes Ellen⁵ Perkins (Pamelia Amelia⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 October 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1927 in Auburn, ME. She married **John R. McCutcheon**. He was born Abt. 1855 in NB, and died 10 February 1905 in Augusta, ME.

Notes for Agnes Ellen Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 23

Child of Agnes Perkins and John McCutcheon is:

- + 414 i. Evelyn M.⁶ McCutcheon, born 29 December 1885 in Hallowell, ME; died Unknown.

171. Edith May⁵ Thompson (Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 04 May 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alexander Theodore Thompson** 03 July 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of Cyrus Thompson and Harriet Hall. He was born 25 May 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 13

Notes for Alexander Theodore Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 1

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 11

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 30

More About Alexander Theodore Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson:

Marriage: 03 July 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Edith Thompson and Alexander Thompson are:

- + 415 i. Olney Austin⁶ Thompson, born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 416 ii. Lloyd Ivan Thompson, born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT.
- 417 iii. Marion Irene Thompson, born 07 January 1901; died 02 February 1939 in High River, AB. She married Charles Miller Sutor 05 July 1927 in Blackie, AB; died Unknown.

More About Charles Sutor and Marion Thompson:

Marriage: 05 July 1927, Blackie, AB

- 418 iv. Etta May Thompson, born 11 March 1904 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died August 1979 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Chester Arthur Hendrickson 04 August 1931 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Abt. 1900 in Long Island, NY; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Etta Thompson and Chester Hendrickson:

Marriage - Hendrickson - Thompson

A pretty wedding took place at Christ Church, St. Stephen, Tuesday evening, August 4, when Etta May Thompson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Thompson, of Milltown, became the bride of Chester Arthur Hendrickson of Long Island, NY. The marriage was solemnized by Rev. E. Hailstone.

The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Frank Varney of Houlton, Maine; the groomsman being M.I. Thompson of New York, brother of the bride. Miss Thompson was given in marriage by her brother, Olney Thompson of Milltown.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride. Later Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson left for Oak Bay, where they will spend several days before leaving for their home in Long Island, NY.

More About Chester Hendrickson and Etta Thompson:

Marriage: 04 August 1931, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 419 v. Harriet Irvine Thompson, born 08 March 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 March 1992 in Riverside Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Frank Robert Varney 26 November 1927 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 31 July 1909 in Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 17 March 1982 in San Bernadino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank Varney and Harriet Thompson:

Marriage: 26 November 1927, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

172. George Frederick Hill⁵ Thompson (Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 May 1949 in Carlotta, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Gertrude F. Hamilton** 08 December 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). She was born Abt. 1876 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Bessie Helen Baldwin** 09 February 1904 in Berkley, Alameda Co., CA, daughter of Isaac Baldwin and Martha Woodcock. She was born 27 April 1873 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 30 June 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(3) Ida May Hoyle** 24 November 1938 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Loren Hoyle and Lois Mascroft. She was born 14 September 1881 in Sutton, MA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 22 May 1947 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(4) Linda Thompson Hoyle** 06 March 1948 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Loren Hoyle and Lois Mascroft. She was born 03 September 1875 in Sutton, MA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 28 November 1956 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Frederick Hill Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 11, name: George H.
1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 21
1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 34/39, marr 6 yrs, name: George F. H. Thompson, occ: Merchant
1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 50, imm 1893, occ: Grocery Store Manager
1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 60, widower, imm 1892

More About George Thompson and Gertrude Hamilton:

Marriage: 08 December 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Bessie Helen Baldwin:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 37, marr 6 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, in the same home is Florence Baldwin, sister-in-law
1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 48

More About George Thompson and Bessie Baldwin:

Marriage: 09 February 1904, Berkley, Alameda Co., CA

More About George Thompson and Ida Hoyle:

Marriage: 24 November 1938, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About George Thompson and Linda Hoyle:

Marriage: 06 March 1948, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of George Thompson and Bessie Baldwin are:

- 420 i. Marietta E.⁶ Thompson, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. She married Albert Elliott Moorehead; born 01 November 1898 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA; died 16 September 1959 in Lakeport, Lake Co., CA.

Notes for Marietta E. Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 14

- 421 ii. Loren Franklin Thompson, born 12 October 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 June 1994 in Napa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? Sargent; died Unknown.

Notes for Loren Franklin Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 11

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 21

- 422 iii. Margaret May Thompson, born 15 January 1910 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 31 March 1986 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married (1) ? McCoy; died Unknown. She married (2) ? Unertl; died Unknown. She married (3) ? Hildebrand; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret May Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 2/12

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 9

- 423 iv. Florence L. Thompson, born 28 June 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 14 August 1983 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married (1) Arne Theodore Hendrickson; born 07 April 1901 in Indianola, CA; died Unknown. She married (2) Charles Schindle; died Unknown. She married (3) ? Boekhoff; died Unknown. She married (4) ? Price; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence L. Thompson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 18

174. Loren Lloyd⁵ Thompson (Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1960 in New Westminister, BC. He married **Ethelyn Clare Young** 24 October 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Young and Annie McAllister. She was born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB.

Notes for Loren Lloyd Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 6

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Loren L.

More About Loren Thompson and Ethelyn Young:

Marriage: 24 October 1900, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Loren Thompson and Ethelyn Young is:

- 424 i. Lloyd Douglas⁶ Thompson, born 29 September 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

176. Caroline M.⁵ Thompson (Mary Jane⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Ninnen Lindsay Hanson** 29 July 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Stephen Hanson and Angeline Hamilton. He was born 03 January 1853 in NB, and died 23 December 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Ninnen Lindsay Hanson:

Ref:

1880 Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p130B, frame 14/17, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 26

More About Ninnen Hanson and Caroline Thompson:

Marriage: 29 July 1892, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Caroline Thompson and Ninnen Hanson are:

- + 425 i. Robert Lee⁶ Hanson, born 13 February 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 July 1979 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 426 ii. Dau Hanson, born 23 April 1894 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 May 1894 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 427 iii. Ethel Elizabeth Hanson, born 19 April 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 01 September 1982 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married George Harrison Mitchell, Jr. 09 January 1915 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 09 December 1885 in Upper Lake, Lake Co., CA; died 25 February 1965 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

More About George Mitchell and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: 09 January 1915, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 428 iv. Sedgefield Hanson, born 13 October 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 06 April 1964 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married ? ???; died Unknown.
- + 429 v. Tina Hanson, born 11 September 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 20 January 1957 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 430 vi. Martha 'Marion' Hanson, born 22 February 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

178. Hiram⁵ Thompson (Mary Jane⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 16 December 1862 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1928 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married **Jessie Fremont McLeod** 19 September 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of ? McLeod and Mary ????. She was born October 1864 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 37

More About Hiram Thompson:

Immigration: 1885, as per 1900 census

Notes for Jessie Fremont McLeod:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 35, 5 children, 4 living, married 12 yrs.

More About Hiram Thompson and Jessie McLeod:

Marriage: 19 September 1888, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Hiram Thompson and Jessie McLeod are:

- 431 i. Myrtle J.⁶ Thompson, born July 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle J. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 11

- 432 ii. Helen E. Thompson, born October 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen E. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 5

- 433 iii. Mary A. Thompson, born December 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 2

- 434 iv. Nellie Thompson, born May 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 9/12

194. Margaret Young⁵ Jordan (Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Dr. Edgar Moses Brundage** 11 July 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1862 in Hamstead, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Edgar Moses Brundage:

Ref: "Yesterday's Prairie Wind", Community History book - Gainsborough, Saskatchewan.

In 1910/1911 Dr. Brundage and his son Medley came west to Saskatchewan and first settled in the Ruddell area where they both taught school.

Dr. Brundage was joined by his wife, daughters Cora and Bertha, and son Frank in 1912. In 1913 they moved to Beinfait, Sk, where an opening was available for a doctor at the Coal Mines.

More About Dr. Edgar Moses Brundage:

Occupation: Medical doctor

More About Edgar Brundage and Margaret Jordan:

Marriage: 11 July 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Jordan and Edgar Brundage are:

- + 435 i. Frank⁶ Brundage, died 1947.
- + 436 ii. Thomas Medley Brundage, born 10 March 1890 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 437 iii. Cora Mildred Brundage, born 08 October 1893 in Fairville, Saint John Co., NB/Greenwich, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 438 iv. Dau Brundage, born 08 October 1893 in Fairville, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 439 v. Bertha Brundage, born 24 May 1898 in Long Creek, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Gordon White; died Unknown.

197. Emery Arnold⁵ Thompson (Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Edith Sturgeon** 28 September 1904 in Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Sturgeon and Margaret Vye. She was born 19 January 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 September 1949 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emery Arnold Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 35(Apr 1876)

More About Emery Arnold Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 2

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 32(Jan 1879)

More About Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Cause of Death: Acute Myocarditis

More About Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon:

Marriage: 28 September 1904, Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon are:

- + 440 i. Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 441 ii. Lila Emily Thompson, born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 442 iii. Arnold Wilmot Thompson, born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 443 iv. Burton Alfred Thompson, born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario.
- + 444 v. Cecil Addison Thompson, born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick; died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario.

199. Harry Garfield⁵ Thompson (Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B,

(00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Maude Winnefred Young** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Young and Annie McAllister. She was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Thompson and Maude Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Thompson and Maude Young are:

- 445 i. Beatrice Ena⁶ Thompson, born 22 March 1912 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar. 1912.); died 06 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 446 ii. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson, born 22 October 1917; died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

211. Ferdinand Alonzo⁵ Woodcock (John Dexter⁴, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 26 October 1856 in WI, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Jane Hammond** 13 September 1882 in Manitowoc Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Pre-1907: Vol. 3, p 139.). She was born 10 September 1860 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ferdinand Alonzo Woodcock:

Ref:

1880 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#76, p25/337D, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1880, age 23

1900 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#85, p1B/130B, frame 2/30, taken 1 June 1900, age 43

Notes for Alice Jane Hammond:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#85, p1B/130B, frame 2/30, taken 1 June 1900, age 39, marr. 17 yrs, 3 children, 3 living.

More About Ferdinand Woodcock and Alice Hammond:

Marriage: 13 September 1882, Manitowoc Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Pre-1907: Vol. 3, p 139.)

Children of Ferdinand Woodcock and Alice Hammond are:

- 447 i. Edwin Ray⁶ Woodcock, born 10 July 1883 in Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin Ray Woodcock:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#85, p1B/130B, frame 2/30, taken 1 June 1900, age 16

- 448 ii. Flossy Maude Woodcock, born 05 January 1888 in Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Flossy Maude Woodcock:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#85, p1B/130B, frame 2/30, taken 1 June 1900, age 12

- 449 iii. Hazel Irene Woodcock, born 24 August 1890 in Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI; died Unknown.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for Hazel Irene Woodcock:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#85, p1B/130B, frame 2/30, taken 1 June 1900, age 9

212. Harriet Emeline⁵ Woodcock (John Dexter⁴, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 20 July 1863 in Niles, WI, and died 20 March 1945 in Manistee, MI. She married **George Montgomery Hill** 13 September 1882 in Manitowoc Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Pre-1907: Vol. 3, p 139.), son of Thomas Hill and Sarah Daniels. He was born 27 November 1850 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 04 September 1897 in Cedar River, Cedarville Twp., Menominee Co., MI.

Notes for Harriet Emeline Woodcock:

Ref:

1880 Census, Rockland, Manitowoc Co., WI, ED#76, p25/337D, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1880, age 19

1920 Census, Manistee, Manistee Co., MI, ED#9, p1A/128A, frame 1/23, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 57, widow

Notes for George Montgomery Hill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Chicago(Ward#6), Cook Co., IL, p368/658, frame 368/404, taken 20 July 1860, age 10

1870 Census, Chicago(Ward#12), Cook Co., IL, p173/277A, frame 173/353, taken 2 July 1870, age 19

More About George Hill and Harriet Woodcock:

Marriage: 13 September 1882, Manitowoc Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Pre-1907: Vol. 3, p 139.)

Children of Harriet Woodcock and George Hill are:

- 450 i. Myrtle⁶ Hill, born 06 September 1885 in Cedar River, Cedarville Twp., Menominee Co., MI; died 1952 in Manistee, MI.
- 451 ii. Earl Stacy Hill, born 23 August 1886 in Cedar River, Cedarville Twp., Menominee Co., MI; died 12 February 1953 in Hibbing, MN.
- 452 iii. Harold Lee Hill, born 31 July 1889 in Cedar River, Cedarville Twp., Menominee Co., MI (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 04 July 1965 in Manistee Co., MI.

Notes for Harold Lee Hill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Manistee, Manistee Co., MI, ED#9, p1A/128A, frame 1/23, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 29

- + 453 iv. Jesse Millard Hill, born 14 January 1893 in Cedar River, Cedarville Twp., Menominee Co., MI; died 08 April 1945 in at sea.

223. William Norman⁵ Smith (Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 24 April 1867, and died Unknown. He married **Florence A. Wilson**, daughter of ? Wilson and Lydia Geddry. She was born 30 April 1878, and died 19 December 1950 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of William Smith and Florence Wilson is:

- + 454 i. Norman Kenneth⁶ Smith, born 04 September 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

224. Floy Edna⁵ Smith (Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 21 November 1874 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1950 in New Westminster, BC. She married **Roy Leighton Young** 09 August 1899 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Young and Mary Leighton. He was born 03 March 1872 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1939 in Vancouver, BC.

More About Roy Young and Floy Smith:

Marriage: 09 August 1899, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Floy Smith and Roy Young are:

- + 455 i. Leonard Melvin⁶ Young, born 13 April 1902 in New Westminster, BC; died 12 August 1978 in White Rock, BC.
- + 456 ii. Charles Elmer Young, born 14 January 1910 in New Westminster, BC; died 08 July 1980.

235. Clara Irene⁵ Woodcock (George Freeman⁴, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 26 July 1898, and died Unknown. She married **Evin Winchester Reynolds**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Irene Woodcock:

Ref:

1910 Census, Rhonerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p140A/4A, frame 7/25, taken 20-21 Apr. 1910, age 12

Child of Clara Woodcock and Evin Reynolds is:

- + 457 i. Clara Irene⁶ Reynolds, born Private.

238. Emma⁵ Lyon (Jane 'Jennie'⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 May 1865 in Graysville, Calumet Co., WI, and died 04 May 1937 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS. She married **Frank Sellman**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Lyon:

Ref:

1870 Census, Charlestown, Calumet Co., WI, p24/199B, frame 24/32, taken 8 June 1870, age 3| or 5

Child of Emma Lyon and Frank Sellman is:

- 458 i. Gussie⁶ Sellman, died Unknown.

240. Addie Adell⁵ Lyon (Jane 'Jennie'⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 July 1870 in Graysville, Calumet Co., WI, and died 19 December 1939 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS. She married **Robert Wallace Morrison** 30 May 1887 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS, son of John Morrison and Mary Robertson. He was born February 1864 in Scotland, and died 16 July 1934 in McPherson, McPherson Co., KS.

Notes for Addie Adell Lyon:

Ref:

1880 Census, Orange Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#135, p1/379A, family#7, frame 1/17, taken 7 June 1880, age 9, name: Addie

1885 Census, Cedron Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, p2, frame 3/41, taken 1 March 1885, age 14, name: Ada

1900 Census, Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#62, p5B/199B, family#116, frame 10/36, taken 5 June 1900, age 29(July 1871[1870]), marr 15 yrs, 5 children, 4 living, name: Ada

1910 Census, Indiana Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#79, p2B/236B, family#44, frame 4/13, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 39, marr 23 yrs, 8 children, 6 living, name: Addie, b WI, father b WI, mother b ME

Notes for Robert Wallace Morrison:

Ref:

1900 Census, Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#62, p5B/199B, family#116, frame 10/36, taken 5 June 1900, age 36(Feb 1864), marr 15 yrs, both parents b Scotland, imm 1865

1910 Census, Indiana Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#79, p2B/236B, family#44, frame 4/13, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 44, marr 23 yrs, imm 1876, name: R. W. Morrison

More About Robert Morrison and Addie Lyon:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Marriage: 30 May 1887, Lincoln, ,Lincoln Co., KS

Children of Addie Lyon and Robert Morrison are:

- 459 i. Irene⁶ Morrison, born 06 September 1888 in Lincoln Co., KS; died 11 June 1958. She married William J. Darbe 16 December 1906 in Lincoln Co., KS; born 03 August 1881 in KS; died 27 December 1935 in Alva, OK.

Notes for Irene Morrison:

Ref:

1900 Census, Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#62, p5B/199B, family#116, frame 10/36, taken 5 June 1900, age 11(Sept 1888)

More About William Darbe and Irene Morrison:

Marriage: 16 December 1906, Lincoln Co., KS

- 460 ii. Tont Morrison, born February 1892 in Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS; died Unknown.

Notes for Tont Morrison:

Ref:

1900 Census, Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#62, p5B/199B, family#116, frame 10/36, taken 5 June 1900, age 8(Feb 1892)

1910 Census, Indiiiana Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#79, p2B/236B, family#44, frame 4/13, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 17

- + 461 iii. John Morrison, born 01 April 1895 in Osborne Co., KS; died February 1970 in Marquette, McPherson Co., KS.

- 462 iv. Jennie Morrison, born June 1899 in Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie Morrison:

Ref:

1900 Census, Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#62, p5B/199B, family#116, frame 10/36, taken 5 June 1900, age 11/12(June 1899)

1910 Census, Indiiiana Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#79, p2B/236B, family#44, frame 4/13, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 10

- 463 v. Clyde Morrison, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in Lincoln Co., KS; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Morrison:

Ref:

1910 Census, Indiiiana Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#79, p2B/236B, family#44, frame 4/13, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 7

- 464 vi. Lula Morrison, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Lincoln Co., KS; died Unknown.

Notes for Lula Morrison:

Ref:

1910 Census, Indiiiana Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#79, p2B/236B, family#44, frame 4/13, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 3

Generation No. 6

256. Allan Elwood⁶ Bartlett (Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 14 March 1865 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 October 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Jane Hay** 28 July 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hay and Elizabeth Dorcas. She was born 1867 in Harvey Station, NB, and died 10 December 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Allan Bartlett and Margaret Hay:

Marriage: 28 July 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Children of Allan Bartlett and Margaret Hay are:

- + 465 i. Kenneth Albert⁷ Bartlett, born 17 December 1890 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 April 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 466 ii. Walter Elwood Bartlett, born 10 June 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 467 iii. Son Bartlett, born 18 November 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 468 iv. Annie R. Bartlett, born 1896; died 1898.
- 469 v. Bertha May Bartlett, born 10 February 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Percy Guy Hitchcock 08 July 1925; died Unknown.

More About Percy Hitchcock and Bertha Bartlett:
Marriage: 08 July 1925

- 470 vi. Mildred Adelia Bartlett, born 07 October 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 471 vii. Clarence George Bartlett, born 17 May 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

257. Clarence Melvin⁶ Bartlett, Sr. (Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 24 June 1866 in NB, and died 29 April 1902. He married **Ida Althea Richardson** 05 December 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Richardson and Margaret Sampson. She was born 24 October 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1960 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clarence Melvin Bartlett, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#43, taken 1-27 Apr. 1901, age 54

Notes for Ida Althea Richardson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#43, taken 1-27 Apr. 1901, age 28

More About Clarence Bartlett and Ida Richardson:

Marriage: 05 December 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clarence Bartlett and Ida Richardson are:

- 472 i. Villa B.⁷ Bartlett, born 21 January 1890 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Villa B. Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#43, taken 1-27 Apr. 1901, age 11

- 473 ii. Child Bartlett, born 1892; died 1892.
- + 474 iii. Clarence Melvin Bartlett, Jr., born 17 April 1893 in Bartletts Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1969 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 475 iv. Percy L. Bartlett, born 15 January 1899 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB.*); died 30 July 1901 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Percy L. Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#43, taken 1-27 Apr. 1901, age 2

258. Jessie Evelyn⁶ Bartlett (George Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born December 1870, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Somerville Leeman** 12 December 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1865, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Evelyn Bartlett:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, house#11, age 10

More About Fred Leeman and Jessie Bartlett:

Marriage: 12 December 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Bartlett and Fred Leeman are:

- 476 i. Alice Maude⁷ Leeman, born 29 September 1897 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 477 ii. Carl B. Leeman, born 13 March 1905 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

260. Harry Hitchings⁶ Bartlett (George Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 29 September 1874 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1965. He married **Jennie Annie Mersereau** 11 December 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of ? Mersereau. She was born 17 July 1870 in NB, and died 20 August 1920.

Notes for Harry Hitchings Bartlett:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, house#11, age 6

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 26

More About Harry Hitchings Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jennie Annie Mersereau:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 30

More About Jennie Annie Mersereau:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Bartlett and Jennie Mersereau:

Marriage: 11 December 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Harry Bartlett and Jennie Mersereau are:

- 478 i. Minnie Elizabeth⁷ Bartlett, born 26 October 1896 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Elizabeth Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 4

- 479 ii. George Leonard Bartlett, born 24 December 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for George Leonard Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 3

- 480 iii. Leslie Hitchings Bartlett, born 31 December 1898 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for Leslie Hitchings Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 2

- 481 iv. Mable Grace Bartlett, born 11 June 1900 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mable Grace Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 7/12

- + 482 v. Ethel Marion Bartlett, born 31 October 1901 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1960.
+ 483 vi. Edna Jean Bartlett, born 29 January 1904 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 March 1965.
+ 484 vii. Harry Bliss Bartlett, born 22 July 1907 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1991 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
485 viii. Ralph Austin Bartlett, born 15 November 1908 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 March 1970 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Marion Alice Caldwell; born 25 January 1913 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1988 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ralph Austin Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marion Alice Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

- 486 ix. Jessie Evelyn Bartlett, born 03 August 1910; died Unknown.

263. Dorothy Rachel⁶ Bartlett (David Cooper⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 January 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January 1988. She married **George Edgar Parks** 28 September 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Parks and Lillian Libby. He was born 17 November 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1954.

More About Dorothy Rachel Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Edgar Parks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Parks and Dorothy Bartlett:

Marriage: 28 September 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Dorothy Bartlett and George Parks is:

- + 487 i. Pauline Elizabeth⁷ Parks, born 13 August 1925; died 03 January 1974.

267. Marjorie Anna⁶ Bartlett (Jesse⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 22 September 1903 in Bartletts Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Seymour Freemont Richardson** 27 July 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Richardson and Margaret Gilman. He was born 29 June 1902 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marjorie Anna Bartlett:

RICHARDSON, MARJORIE ANNA - Our special "Nan" Marjorie Anna Richardson, age 99 yrs of Bayside, NB. Wife of the late Seymour F. Richardson. Went home to be with God surrounded by her family at the Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen NB. October 26, 2002. Survived by daughter Mary and D. Cleghorn 3 foster daughters Phyllis Hughes, Gerrie Shannon and Margaret White, 5 grandchildren and spouses, adopted granddaughter Rita and Seth Gordon and family, 11 great grandchildren and families 2 great great grandchildren, several foster grandchildren and special friend Allan R. Cleghorn Sr. several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son, Hope and Ronald Morrow and Roland Shannon. By request there will be no visitation. Cremation has taken place. Memorial service will be held Thursday October 31, 2002 at 2 PM from the Saint John's Chapel of Ease, Chamcook, NB. With Canon John Matheson officiating. Interment at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay NB. Remebrances to Palliative Care at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen NB. (506-466-1844) in care of arrangements.

Notes for Seymour Freemont Richardson:

OBITUARY - Seymour F. Richardson

The death of Seymour Richardson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital after a brief illness at the age of 68.

He was born at Bayside, the eldest son of the late Joseph and Margaret (Gilman) Richardson. His parents resided at Oak Bay.

After he married he resided at Bayside and farmed and lumbered, drove the rural mail for 14 years, a member of the Anglican Church, active in church work for 41 years.

He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. D. Cleghorn of Andersonville (Mary; five grandchildren, Alexander, Judy, Trudy, Allan, Cindy; four sisters, Mrs. Victor Gillis (Alice), Saint John, Mrs. Arthur McKnight (Marguerite), St. David Ridge, Mrs. Walter McKinney (Katie), Bay Road, Mrs. Harold Urquhart (Marion) St. Stephen; three brothers, Albert, Black's Harbour, Joseph, St. Stephen, Herbert, Oak Bay; aunt and uncle; several nieces and nephews, one son predeceased.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. M.F. Cutts. Two hymns, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus", "Abide With Me" were sung by a quartet.

Pallbearers were John Irving, Jimmy McKinney, Clifford McKnight, Walter Higgins, Lloyd Richardson, Clinton Richardson, nephews of the deceased.

The body rested at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home where the funeral service was held in Memorial Chapel.

Interment at oak Bay Cemetery.

More About Seymour Freemont Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Seymour Richardson and Marjorie Bartlett:

Marriage: 27 July 1927, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Marjorie Bartlett and Seymour Richardson are:

- 488 i. Freemont Hope⁷ Richardson, born 24 September 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Freemont Hope Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 489 ii. Mary Helen Marjorie Richardson, born Private.

273. Joseph Harvey⁶ Bartlett (Caleb⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 25 December 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 March 1958 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Rose Caroline Philips** 01 February 1912 in Worcester, MA, daughter of ? Philips and ? ????. She was born 14 March 1887 in Cardiff, Glamorgan Co., Wales, and died 18 July 1966 in Brockville, ON.

Notes for Rose Caroline Philips:

Phillips Children - Fred - Rose - Stella

Consider now the case of the three Phillips children of Cardiff, Wales, who were given to the Bristol Emigration Society in 1896 because their parents couldn't earn enough to feed them or for perhaps, some equally desperate reason. In company with other children and a Society lady employee to oversee them, they arrived in Halifax on the Scotsman, a modest steamship (wrecked off Newfoundland three years later with the loss of 11 passengers.)

So it was that Fred, 10, Rose eight and Stella, four came ashore. Stella was taken straight to a farmer's home in Ontario. How could these three children bear that separation with equanimity?

Fred was sent to St. Stephen, thence to a Whittier Ridge farm. He ran away a few years later and ended up in Worcester, Mass. What desperation could bring a boy to escape a roof, bed and food?

Now we meet eight year old Rose, who was Jackie Hiltz, my lady's grandmother!

She was connected with a St. Stephen tailor and his invalid wife, who died shortly. It's easy to see the tailor was right to let Rose move to Rolling Dam. There she became stepsister of Josephine McCann and A member of the family.

The story of the three Phillips children appears to have had a happy ending. After being schooled in Rolling Dam, Rose went to a nursing school in Worcester, Mass, where she reunited with her brother, later returning to Rolling Dam and marrying Harvey Bartlett; they fell heir to the deceased McCann's home.

It appears certain that oversight by the Bristol Emigration Society people was effective in the case of the Phillips children, because Rose, after her husband's death in 1958, moved to Ontario to reunite with Stella the next year. Harvey died 1958 and Rose died in 1966 along with Lavina died 1980 are buried in the cemetery behind the United Church of Canada there in Rollingdam.

Wouldn't it be fine should a reader of this tale venture to explore his/her own recent family background where an ancestor has arrived as a "Home Child" in the years before 1940. Perhaps, as in the case of the Phillips children, their story may find its way to the Saint Croix Courier to share with the rest of us.

The Phillips case study to me shows the quality of character that sometimes escapes us, as we are flooded with bad media news. The separate love, the endurance, adaptability and perseverance of humans is so very evident in the lives of the Phillips children, and no doubt, their descendants. The indomitable courage of ordinary people is a force to be admitted.

More About Joseph Bartlett and Rose Philips:

Marriage: 01 February 1912, Worcester, MA

Children of Joseph Bartlett and Rose Philips are:

- + 490 i. Lavina Carolyn⁷ Bartlett, born 23 December 1912; died 15 September 1980 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 491 ii. Grace Estelle Bartlett, born 18 January 1917; died 11 December 1975.
- 492 iii. Eunice Josephine Bartlett, born Private. She married James Watt Private; died Unknown.

More About James Watt and Eunice Bartlett:

Private-Begin: Private

274. Ivy R.⁶ Bartlett (Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 05 February 1884 in NS, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Albert Hannah** 23 September 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of William Hannah and Augusta Jameson. He was born 29 May 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p461.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Ivy R. Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 17(5 Feb. 1884), b NS, name: Ivie R.

Notes for Charles Albert Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p34-35/34A-B, frame 67-68/68, taken 23 June 1900, age 15

More About Charles Hannah and Ivy Bartlett:

Marriage: 23 September 1908, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Ivy Bartlett and Charles Hannah are:

- 493 i. Charles Edwin⁷ Hannah, died Unknown.
- 494 ii. Frederick Louis Hannah, died Unknown.

275. Ernest Gilbert⁶ Bartlett (Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 25 March 1886 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 April 1980 in Mars Hill, ME. He married **Hazel Murphy**, daughter of James Murphy and Mina Gibson. She was born 05 June 1894 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 02 August 1970 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Ernest Gilbert Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 15(25 Mar 1885)

Child of Ernest Bartlett and Hazel Murphy is:

- + 495 i. Doris Mabel⁷ Bartlett, born 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1998 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

278. Mabel E.⁶ Bartlett (Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 30 April 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William John Glass** 18 June 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Glass and Annie Robinson. He was born 19 March 1889 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel E. Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 11(30 Apr. 1890)

Notes for William John Glass:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#5, frame 42/51, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 12(19 Mar 1888[1889])

More About William Glass and Mabel Bartlett:

Marriage: 18 June 1913, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mabel Bartlett and William Glass are:

- 496 i. Virginia⁷ Glass, born Private.
- 497 ii. Margaret Glass, born 28 June 1915; died Unknown.

279. Viola Linton⁶ Bartlett (Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") was born 11 May 1893 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1974. She married **Richard R. Boles** 20 November 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Boles and Georgiana Christie. He was born 1893, and died 1977.

Notes for Viola Linton Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 8(4 May 1893)

More About Viola Linton Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard R. Boles:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Boles and Viola Bartlett:

Marriage: 20 November 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Viola Bartlett and Richard Boles is:

- 498 i. David⁷ Boles, born Private.

283. Freda Wilhelmina⁶ Bartlett (Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 December 1900 in McMinn, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Beverly Weatherby** 22 June 1921 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Melvin Weatherby and Annie Chisholm. He was born 04 June 1899 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1968.

Notes for Freda Wilhelmina Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 0(14 Dec. 1900)

More About Herbert Weatherby and Freda Bartlett:

Marriage: 22 June 1921, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Freda Bartlett and Herbert Weatherby are:

- 499 i. Herbert Charles⁷ Weatherby, born 11 June 1922 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*); died 15 August 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married (1) Mae Lillian Coughlin 20 May 1943 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 28 June 1915 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Annie Kathleen Cook 01 July 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 03 February 1922; died 12 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herbert Charles Weatherby:

Herbert Charles Weatherby

June 11, 1922 - August 15, 2010

WEATHERBY- at Ridgewood Veterans Wing, Saint John ,NB. August 15, 2010. Herbert Charles Weatherby of St Stephen, NB. Son of the late Herbert B. and Freda W. (Bartlett) Weatherby. Born at Little Ridge, NB. June 11, 1922. Survived by his wife Annie (Cook) Weatherby, children Gilda (Wayne) Gibson of St Stephen, NB. Roy (Marilyn) Greenlaw of St Stephen, NB. Debbie Greenlaw of Whitehorse, Yukon. Grandchildren Kimberly (Paul) Arseneau, Gerald (Christina) Greenlaw, Graydon Greenlaw, Sheena Greenlaw, great grandchildren Mitchell Arseneau, Drew Greenlaw and Madison Greenlaw, sister Betty Fletcher and brother Kenneth Weatherby both of Saint John, NB. several nieces and nephews. Herbert was predeceased by his first wife May (Caughlin) Weatherby, son Peter Greenlaw and sister Jessie Cumberland.

In 1942 Herbert joined the Armed Forces participated in the D-Day Invasion. Survived Juno Beach and wounded three times before his discharge in 1945. Herb owned and operated Weatherbys Grocery Store for many years, loved to travel, fish, hunt and took great pride in his home. He was always ready with a helping hand and friendly smile. Herbert was a life member and Past President of the Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch #9. Received The Meritorious Award and his 65 year pin in 2009, life member

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

of Victoria Masonic Lodge #26 F&AM and a member of the Men's Club.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. from where a funeral service will be held August 18 ,2010 at 2 PM. Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch #9 will conduct a tribute service following the funeral service.

Visiting hours will be held Tuesday August 17, 2010 7-9 PM. Victoria Lodge #26 F&AM service will be held at 7:00 PM, August 17, 2010, followed by International Lodge # 61 Knights of Pythias service at 7:30 PM .

Interment at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, donations to the Atlantic Baptist Church Fund, Charlotte County Cancer ,or the Charity of Choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Herbert Weatherby and Mae Coughlin:

Marriage: 20 May 1943, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Kathleen Cook:

Annie Kathleen Weatherby

February 03, 1922 - June 12, 2014

It is with sadness, the family of Annie Kathleen Weatherby of St. Stephen, NB announces her passing, which occurred on June 12, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born on February 3, 1922 in St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late Herbert Weatherby and daughter of the late James and Maude (Johnson) Cook.

Annie worked in the pharmacy of Waterson's Drug Store for many years. She was a long-time member of the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary and the ladies auxiliary of the Baptist Church. Later years, she spent many hours knitting for the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary Gift Shop.

Annie is survived by one daughter, Gilda Gibson (Wayne) and one son, Roy Greenlaw, both of St. Stephen, NB; daughter-in-law, Deborah Greenlaw of Whitehorse, Yukon; four grandchildren, Kimberly Arseneau (Paul) of St. Stephen, NB, Gerald Greenlaw (Chrissy) of Eastport, Maine, Graydon and Sheena Greenlaw, both of Whitehorse, Yukon; sister-in-law, Betty Fletcher and brother-in-law, Kenneth Weatherby, both of Saint John, NB; niece, Marie Firlotte of St. Stephen, NB.

She was predeceased by her son, Peter Greenlaw; daughter-in-law, Marilyn Greenlaw; brother, Albert Cook; step-father, Joseph Cleghorn.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, June 16, 2014 at 2 PM.

Following the service, the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 Ladies Auxiliary will conduct a service.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday from noon to 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, Charlotte County SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

More About Herbert Weatherby and Annie Cook:
Marriage: 01 July 1977, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 500 ii. Jessie Marie Weatherby, born 23 September 1923 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 501 iii. Annie Elizabeth 'Betty' Weatherby, born Private. She married Leo Burton Fletcher Private; born Private.

More About Leo Fletcher and Annie Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

- 502 iv. Kenneth Eugene Weatherby, born Private.

284. Minnie Helena⁶ Bartlett (Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 14 February 1903 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **William Francis Caldwell**, son of John Caldwell and Clista Higgins. He was born 27 December 1887 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1971 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Francis Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Minnie Bartlett and William Caldwell are:

- + 503 i. John Leslie⁷ Caldwell, born 24 August 1924; died 27 June 1998 in Concord, NH.
- + 504 ii. Paul Everett Caldwell, born 11 May 1931; died 14 July 1990 in Halifax, NS.

286. Frederick James⁶ Nixon (Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 August 1874 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Olivia Turner** 07 July 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fletcher Turner and Elizabeth Anderson. She was born 08 January 1876 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 14 August 1932 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Frederick James Nixon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Sydney Ward), Saint John Co., NB, family#88, p19, age 7, name: Jas. F. in home of grand-parents(C. N. & Lucinda Thomas)

1891 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 25E, p22, family#106, taken 21 April 1891, age 18, grand-son, in home of Lucinda Thomas

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p2, family#15, age 26(17 Aug 1874)

Notes for Olivia Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 5

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 15

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p2, family#15, age 25(8 Jan 1876)

More About Olivia Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

More About Frederick Nixon and Olivia Turner:

Marriage: 07 July 1898, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frederick Nixon and Olivia Turner is:

- + 505 i. Vera Lillian⁷ Nixon, born 09 September 1900 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1974

in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.

288. Samuel Hill⁶ Nixon (Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 04 January 1885 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 September 1967 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Effie Mildred Hewitt** 18 September 1905 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Hewitt and Sarah Henry. She was born 09 September 1885 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 April 1952 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Samuel Hill Nixon:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 6

More About Samuel Hill Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Effie Mildred Hewitt:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Nixon and Effie Hewitt:

Marriage: 18 September 1905, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Nixon and Effie Hewitt are:

- 506 i. Lawrence Hill⁷ Nixon, born 19 June 1906 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977.

More About Lawrence Hill Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 507 ii. Arthur Lawson Nixon, born 16 November 1914 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 508 iii. Darrel William Nixon, born 18 February 1922; died 1923.

More About Darrel William Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 509 iv. Sarah Vivian Nixon, born Private.
- 510 v. Gordon Douglas Nixon, born 12 May 1929; died 1952.

More About Gordon Douglas Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

289. Delbert Millen⁶ Nixon (Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 04 May 1889 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 March 1970 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ina May Fish** 12 June 1912 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Fish and Julia McKinney. She was born 07 March 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Delbert Millen Nixon:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 1

More About Delbert Millen Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ina May Fish:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Delbert Nixon and Ina Fish:

Marriage: 12 June 1912, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Delbert Nixon and Ina Fish are:

- + 511 i. Charles Alvin⁷ Nixon, born 24 April 1913 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 May 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 512 ii. Vincent Delbert Nixon, born 11 July 1915 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 513 iii. Margaret Louise Nixon, born 06 September 1917 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 1972 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 514 iv. Eldon Samuel Nixon, born 12 September 1925 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

293. Harry Earl⁶ Nixon (Harris Edward⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 27 May 1894 in Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, and died July 1971 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA. He married **Murtie Laura Marr**. She was born 1894, and died 24 December 1953 in Muncy, Lycoming Co., PA.

Notes for Harry Earl Nixon:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 15

Children of Harry Nixon and Murtie Marr are:

- 515 i. Charlotte⁷ Nixon, born 1921 in Muncy, Lycoming Co., PA; died 1965 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA. She married William D. Durkee; born 1917 in PA; died 1966 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA.
- + 516 ii. Lamarr Nixon, born 30 September 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming Co., PA; died 05 February 2007 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA.

296. Ruth Julia⁶ Nixon (Harris Edward⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 April 1905 in Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, and died 27 March 1998 in Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., PA. She married **Walton Moss Hester** 18 May 1927 in South Williamsport, PA. He was born 22 January 1907 in Muncy, PA, and died 05 June 1975 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Notes for Ruth Julia Nixon:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wolf Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#104, p10B/268B, family#203, frame 6/14, taken 25-29 Apr 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Lycoming Co., PA, ED#33, p12B/50B, family#170, frame 24/26, taken 27 Jan 1920, age 14

More About Walton Hester and Ruth Nixon:

Marriage: 18 May 1927, South Williamsport, PA

Child of Ruth Nixon and Walton Hester is:

- 517 i. Jack Edwin⁷ Hester, born Private. He married Eugenia Marie Yootz Private; born Private.

More About Jack Hester and Eugenia Yootz:

Private-Begin: Private

298. Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett (Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 22 July 1885 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Bennett Simpson** 07 June 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Simpson and Annie Simpson. He was born 18 January 1880 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1937 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Bernice Bartlett:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 5

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 15(22 July 1886)

More About Eva Bernice Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Bennett Simpson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#96, age 1

More About William Bennett Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Simpson and Eva Bartlett:

Marriage: 07 June 1905, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eva Bartlett and William Simpson are:

- + 518 i. Clifford James⁷ Simpson, born 22 October 1907 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 519 ii. Earl Bennett Simpson, born 17 April 1915 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 520 iii. Millen Bartlett Simpson, born 15 April 1918 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 521 iv. Eugene Vincent Simpson, born 21 June 1921 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1994 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lois Miriam Hood; born 04 March 1920; died Unknown.

More About Eugene Vincent Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 522 v. Emerson Alden Simpson, born 25 June 1923; died 1974.

More About Emerson Alden Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

299. Mildred Ruth⁶ Bartlett (Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 07 December 1892 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 June 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Howard Addison Emery** 20 October 1914 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Emery and Sarah McCullough. He was born 22 September 1886 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 December 1957 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mildred Ruth Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 8(7 dec 1892)

More About Mildred Ruth Bartlett:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Howard Emery and Mildred Bartlett:

Marriage: 20 October 1914, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mildred Bartlett and Howard Emery are:

- + 523 i. Addison Waldo⁷ Emery, born 11 October 1915 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 524 ii. Paul Leonard Emery, born 04 August 1917 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

300. Sarah Annie⁶ Bartlett (Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 21 August 1899 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1982. She married **Everett Alvin Thomas**, son of Daniel Thomas and Carrie Richardson. He was born 1901, and died 1970.

Notes for Sarah Annie Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 2(22 Aug 1899)

Children of Sarah Bartlett and Everett Thomas are:

- + 525 i. Dorothy Pauline⁷ Thomas, born Private.
- + 526 ii. Louise Mae Thomas, born 27 July 1923; died 08 April 1997.

309. Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith (Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 28 June 1897 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Robert Carleton Vail** 18 September 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Vail and Susanna Young. He was born 08 April 1889 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 15 November 1920 in Brockway, York Co., NB. She married **(2) John Shepherd Brockway** 20 September 1922 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Brockway and Melissa Nutter. He was born 06 August 1868 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 03 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Alice Rebecca Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 3

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 13 (Oct. 1897)

More About Mary Alice Rebecca Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Carleton Vail:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p14, family#121, age 11

More About Robert Vail and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 18 September 1919, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Shepherd Brockway:

Ref:

1881 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, p39, family#155, age 12

1911 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist14, p16, family#147, age 42(Aug 1868)

More About John Brockway and Mary Smith:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Marriage: 20 September 1922, St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Child of Mary Smith and Robert Vail is:

- + 527 i. Hilda Mae⁷ Vail, born 28 August 1920; died Unknown.

Children of Mary Smith and John Brockway are:

- + 528 i. John David⁷ Brockway, born 25 October 1924 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died Bef. 2011.
- + 529 ii. Raymond Smith Brockway, born 23 January 1927 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 1994.
- 530 iii. John Alvia Brockway, born 07 September 1929 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 09 September 1929 in Brockway, York Co., NB.
- 531 iv. Joan Marion Brockway, born 02 August 1935 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 02 April 2011 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Glenn Keith McLeod 16 June 1962 in ?; born 17 May 1936 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 26 January 2013 in Brockway, York Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Marion Brockway:

No issue

Joan Marion McLeod

August 02, 1935 - April 02, 2011

McLEOD - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, N.B. April 2, 2011 Joan Marion McLeod of Brockway, York County, N.B. Wife of Glenn K. McLeod, daughter of the late John and Mary (Smith) Brockway.

Survived by her husband, one sister Hilda Nichols, Lincoln, N.B. several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by two brothers David and Raymond Brockway, one sister Diane Parfitt.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844 from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, April 5, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday, April 4, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Brockway Union Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A., Heart Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Glenn Keith McLeod:

Glenn Keith McLeod

May 17, 1936 - January 26, 2013

McLEOD - At his residence, Brockway, N.B. on Saturday, January 26, 2013, Glenn Keith McLeod, at the age of 76. Glen was born in Brockway, N.B. on May 17, 1936. He was the son of the late John and Lena (Ruddock) McLeod.

Glenn enjoyed many years of trucking, and driving school bus. He also enjoyed golfing and 4-wheeling with family and friends, as well as cooking, during his retirement years.

Glenn is survived by his sister, Ruth Little of McAdam, N.B., and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Joan (Brockway) McLeod, and two sisters, Myra Johnson and Betty Douglas.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, January 29, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, January 28, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Brockway Union Cemetery, Brockway, N.B., in the spring.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Glenn McLeod and Joan Brockway:

Marriage: 16 June 1962, ?

- + 532 v. Diane Elaine Brockway, born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 533 vi. Hilda Brockway, born Private. She married ? Nichols Private; died Unknown.

More About ? Nichols and Hilda Brockway:

Private-Begin: Private

310. Gladys Margaret Pamela⁶ Smith (Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 21 September 1903, and died 14 November 1989. She married **Wellington 'Artemus' Vail**, son of Solomon Vail and Blanche Davis. He was born 02 March 1903 in Brockway, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 February 1975 in Brockway, York Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Margaret Pamela Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 7 (Sept 1903)

Children of Gladys Smith and Wellington Vail are:

- + 534 i. Cederic Artemus⁷ Vail, born Private.
- 535 ii. Ralph Stillman Vail, born Private. He married Avis Anne Elaine Treadwell Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Vail and Avis Treadwell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 536 iii. Robert Carleton Vail, born Private.

314. Durell Goucher⁶ Hawthorne (William Bennett⁵, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 27 August 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Hope Williamson**. She died Unknown.

Children of Durell Hawthorne and Hope Williamson are:

- 537 i. Durell⁷ Hawthorne, born Private.
- 538 ii. Eleanor Hawthorne, born Private.
- 539 iii. Paul Hawthorne, born Private.

318. John Galen⁶ Hawthorne (William Bennett⁵, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 30 March 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Marjorie Crosby** Bef. 1937. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Inez Aldana Dawson** 03 December 1949 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She was born 14 November 1927, and died 18 January 1987.

More About John Galen Hawthorne:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hawthorne and Marjorie Crosby:

Marriage: Bef. 1937

More About John Hawthorne and Inez Dawson:

Marriage: 03 December 1949, Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB

Children of John Hawthorne and Marjorie Crosby are:

540 i. John⁷ Hawthorne, born Private. He married Janice Larrable Private; born Private.

More About John Hawthorne and Janice Larrable:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 541 ii. Dexter Hubert Hawthorne, born 06 September 1937; died 07 January 1990.

Children of John Hawthorne and Inez Dawson are:

+ 542 i. Karen Brenda⁷ Hawthorne, born Private.

543 ii. Pamela Eunice Hawthorne, born Private. She married Gary Duane Flood Private; born Private.

More About Gary Flood and Pamela Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

544 iii. David William Hawthorne, born Private. He married Cathy McCarthy Private; born Private.

More About David Hawthorne and Cathy McCarthy:

Private-Begin: Private

545 iv. Christine Elizabeth Hawthorne, born Private. She married Peter Ross Private; born Private.

More About Peter Ross and Christine Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

320. Carrie May⁶ McNabb (Mary⁵ Eastman, Jane⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 28 October 1875 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Hiram A. Newman, Jr.** 06 October 1897 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Hiram Newman and Fannie Dalton. He was born 06 June 1877 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 July 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Carrie May McNabb:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13J, p4, family#17, frame 3/14, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 15

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p33/33A, family#673, frame 65/68, taken 22 June

1900, age 24(Oct 1875), marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, name: Carry

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p1B/130B, family#17, frame 2/12, taken 15 Apr

1910, age 34, marr 12 yrs, 4 children, 3 living, imm 1893(shown on line for husband but he is born in ME so it is an error and should be for Carrie)

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p7A/79A, family 157, frame 1/6, taken 13-15 Jan 1920, age 43

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, family#13, age 5

Notes for Hiram A. Newman, Jr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p2/150B, family#17, frame 2/19, taken 3 June 1880,

age 3

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p33/33A, family#673, frame 65/68, taken 22 June 1900, age 22(June 1877), marr 2 yrs

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p1B/130B, family#17, frame 2/12, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 32

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p7A/79A, family 157, frame 1/6, taken 13-15 Jan 1920, age 44

More About Hiram Newman and Carrie McNabb:

Marriage: 06 October 1897, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Carrie McNabb and Hiram Newman are:

- 546 i. Evelyn⁷ Newman, born 23 August 1898 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn Newman:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p33/33A, family#673, frame 65/68, taken 22 June 1900, age 1(Aug 1898)

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p1B/130B, family#17, frame 2/12, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p7A/79A, family 157, frame 1/6, taken 13-15 Jan 1920, age 22

- 547 ii. Lionel F. Newman, born 04 February 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 29 April 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

- 548 iii. Vivian Newman, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Vivian Newman:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p1B/130B, family#17, frame 2/12, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p7A/79A, family 157, frame 1/6, taken 13-15 Jan 1920, age 14

- + 549 iv. Newall L. Newman, Sr., born 06 April 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 February 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

331. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas (William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 10 April 1883 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN, and died 02 April 1977 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., MN. She married **Nelson Thomas King** 1906 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, son of William King and Ellen Miller. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 17

More About Nelson King and Mary Thomas:

Marriage: 1906, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN

Children of Mary Thomas and Nelson King are:

- + 550 i. William Nelson⁷ King, born 02 April 1907 in ?; died 06 July 1969 in ?.
- 551 ii. Ford King, born 15 December 1908 in Spencer Brook Twp., MN; died 19 October 1989 in Princeton Twp., Isanti Co., MN.
- + 552 iii. Madeline Alfretta King, born 19 December 1910 in Spring Vale Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 08 March 1996 in Richfield, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 553 iv. Marion T. King, born 05 July 1916 in ?; died 02 March 1983 in ?.

332. Alfretta 'Allie'⁶ Thomas (William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 14 March 1889 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Eugene Cartwright**, son of William Cartwright and Martha Thomas. He was born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, and died 04 February 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 11
 1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 21, marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living
 1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 30

Notes for Eugene Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 6
 1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 36, marr 2 yrs, occupation: Locomotive Fireman
 1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 45

Children of Alfretta Thomas and Eugene Cartwright are:

- + 554 i. Iola Florence⁷ Cartwright, born 19 May 1909 in Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., WA; died 15 December 1978 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA.
- + 555 ii. Eunice 'Lucille' Cartwright, born 10 September 1910 in WA; died 20 December 2006 in San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA.
- + 556 iii. Laurence Stanley Cartwright, born 06 May 1912 in MN; died 27 January 1977 in Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN.
- + 557 iv. Isabel Vivian Cartwright, born 14 June 1913 in MN; died 27 December 1996 in Reno, NV.
- + 558 v. Mattie Elizabeth Cartwright, born Abt. 1915 in MN; died Unknown.
- + 559 vi. Faith Cartwright, born October 1916 in MN; died Unknown.
- 560 vii. Eugene W. Cartwright, born 19 February 1921 in MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 30 January 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

333. Eugene⁶ Cartwright (Martha W.⁵ Thomas, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, and died 04 February 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas**, daughter of William Thomas and Maryetta Chamberlain. She was born 14 March 1889 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eugene Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 6
 1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 36, marr 2 yrs, occupation: Locomotive Fireman
 1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 45

Notes for Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 11

1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 21, marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 30

Children are listed above under (332) Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas.

344. Annie Elizabeth⁶ Nixon (William Thomas⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 April 1872 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Thomas E. Mitchell**. He died 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Annie Nixon and Thomas Mitchell are:

- 561 i. Donald⁷ Mitchell, died Unknown.
- 562 ii. Dau Mitchell, died Unknown. She married Raymond Brown; died Unknown.
- 563 iii. Archie Mitchell, born 26 November 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 December 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

345. Ella Peressis⁶ Nixon (William Thomas⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1880 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Lincoln Bovard** 20 May 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Bovard and Emeline Gilbert. He was born 03 January 1882 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 21 September 1956 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA.

Marriage Notes for Ella Nixon and Herbert Bovard:

Marriage record shows parents of Ella Nixon as William Nixon and Emma Thompson

More About Herbert Bovard and Ella Nixon:

Marriage: 20 May 1901, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ella Nixon and Herbert Bovard are:

- 564 i. Emma C.⁷ Bovard, born 05 December 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 565 ii. Dau Bovard, born 19 November 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 566 iii. Mildred Pauline Bovard, born 25 May 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 567 iv. Herbert Auguston Bovard, born 15 December 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 12 April 1951 in Livermore, CA.
- 568 v. Charles Arthur Bovard, born 09 August 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1987.
- 569 vi. Maline Gertrude Bovard, born 29 January 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 570 vii. Christine Bovard, born Unknown; died Unknown.

346. William Thomas⁶ Nixon, Jr. (William Thomas⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 23 January 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1954 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins** 09 May 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Higgins and Nancy Brisley. She was born 17 January 1873 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1955 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Thomas Nixon, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 7

More About Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Nixon and Martha Higgins:

Marriage: 09 May 1906, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Nixon and Martha Higgins are:

- + 571 i. George Sedgfield⁷ Nixon, born 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1970.
- 572 ii. Everett William Nixon, born 22 June 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1985 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Everett William Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married.

- + 573 iii. Evelyn May Nixon, born 21 February 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 2002 in Grand Bay-Westfield, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 574 iv. Annie Belle Nixon, born 15 June 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

353. George Setchfield⁶ McKay (Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1895, and died 1967. He married **Ethyl M. Leonard**. She was born 1895, and died 1975.

Children of George McKay and Ethyl Leonard are:

- + 575 i. Ora Margaret⁷ McKay, born 1918; died 1987.
- + 576 ii. Dorothy Mildred McKay, born 1920; died 1984.

354. Uzilla May⁶ Nixon (Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 November 1888 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1927 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Albert Ernest Hawthorne** 17 September 1913 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Hawthorne and Emily Armstrong. He was born 22 August 1885 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1977 in Pardoville, ON.

More About Albert Hawthorne and Uzilla Nixon:

Marriage: 17 September 1913, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Uzilla Nixon and Albert Hawthorne are:

- 577 i. Frederick Keith⁷ Hawthorne, born 23 August 1914 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1992 in Mississauga, ON. He married Caroline Mary Collette Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Hawthorne and Caroline Collette:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 578 ii. Arthur Elwood Hawthorne, born 17 February 1916 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 579 iii. Dorothy Pauline Hawthorne, born Private.
- + 580 iv. Clara Emily Hawthorne, born Private.
- 581 v. Gordon Ernest Hawthorne, born 06 February 1927 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1927 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

361. Howard Thomas⁶ Nixon (Howard Arville⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A,

Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 09 August 1897 in Butte, Silverbow Co., MT, and died 13 September 1987. He married **Mildred Pearl Lucas**. She was born 07 October 1903 in Lewis Co., WA, and died Unknown.

Children of Howard Nixon and Mildred Lucas are:

- + 582 i. Corrine⁷ Nixon, born Private.
- + 583 ii. Maxine Geneva Nixon, born Private.
- + 584 iii. Marilyn Joyce Nixon, born Private.
- + 585 iv. Howard Claude Nixon, born Private.

364. Lottie A.⁶ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 12 August 1886, and died 1920. She married **James S. Thomas**, son of Samuel Thomas and Jerusha Bartlett. He was born 18 October 1872, and died 1923.

Notes for James S. Thomas:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 8

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 18

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 28

Child is listed above under (143) James S. Thomas.

365. Howard N.⁶ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 August 1888, and died 02 February 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Clara Maude Johnston** 25 December 1911 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Johnston and Eliza Higgins. She was born 18 May 1892 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1937 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Howard N. Richardson:

Alternate DOD: 02 February 1934

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Clara Maude Johnston:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p2, family#18, age 9

More About Clara Maude Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Richardson and Clara Johnston:

Marriage: 25 December 1911, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Richardson and Clara Johnston are:

- + 586 i. Gordon H.⁷ Richardson, born 1914; died 1959.
- + 587 ii. Maurice Richardson, born Private.
- 588 iii. Ernest Richardson, born Private. He married Edith Phillips Private; born Private.

More About Ernest Richardson and Edith Phillips:

Private-Begin: Private

- 589 iv. Donald Richardson, born Private.

367. Frederick Ernest⁶ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 09 October 1894 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1959 in St.

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hazel Bernice Thompson**, daughter of William Thompson and Helen Heney. She was born 10 August 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1980 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frederick Ernest Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazel Bernice Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Richardson and Hazel Thompson are:

- 590 i. Helen Alberta⁷ Richardson, born Private.
- 591 ii. James S. Richardson, born Private.
- 592 iii. Charles Frederick Richardson, born Private. He married Marjory Elizabeth Hayman Private; born Private.

More About Charles Richardson and Marjory Hayman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 593 iv. Lois Richardson, born Private.

369. Bertha Louise⁶ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 07 August 1900 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 October 1988. She married **Foster Tracey Black**, son of John Black and Elvira Birney. He was born 10 July 1897 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1976.

Children of Bertha Richardson and Foster Black are:

- 594 i. Marvin F.⁷ Black, born 1921; died December 1941 in Hong Kong.
- 595 ii. Douglas A. Black, born 1922; died 10 August 1943 in Belgium.
- + 596 iii. Dorothy Eleanor Black, born Private.

370. George Warden⁶ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 10 April 1903 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1969 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Euphemia Hanson** 11 May 1928, daughter of John Hanson and Elizabeth Maguire. She was born 14 January 1911 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Richardson and Elizabeth Hanson:

Marriage: 11 May 1928

Children of George Richardson and Elizabeth Hanson are:

- + 597 i. George Douglas⁷ Richardson, born 1928; died 11 June 1978.
- + 598 ii. John Harold Richardson, born 13 January 1930; died 12 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

372. Eva Marion⁶ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 April 1907 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1959 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Henry Farnham** 23 June 1926 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Farnham and Margaret Gartley. He was born 03 August 1897 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1976 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eva Marion Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Henry Farnham:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Farnham and Eva Richardson:

Marriage: 23 June 1926, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eva Richardson and George Farnham are:

- 599 i. George Henry⁷ Farnham, born Private.
- 600 ii. John Farnham, born Private.
- 601 iii. Paul Edwin Farnham, born Private.
- + 602 iv. Shirley Marion Farnham, born Private.
- 603 v. Elsie Lorraine Farnham, born Private.
- 604 vi. Theresa Marie Farnham, born Private.

374. Edith May⁶ McClaskey (Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1879, and died 1970. She married **Edgar Ewell Orr** 28 June 1905 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Orr and Elizabeth Greenlaw. He was born 17 September 1875 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 August 1945 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edith May McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Ewell Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Orr and Edith McClaskey:

Marriage: 28 June 1905, Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edith McClaskey and Edgar Orr are:

- + 605 i. Lewis Edgar⁷ Orr, born 01 April 1906 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 606 ii. Austin Ewell Orr, born 16 May 1908; died Unknown.
- + 607 iii. Charles Millard Orr, born 03 November 1909 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1982 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 608 iv. Muriel Louise Orr, born 15 December 1914 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 609 v. Kenneth Lyle Orr, born 18 April 1920 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 2006 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

386. Walter Earl⁶ Thomas (Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 28 February 1891 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 September 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Blanche Marie Storr** 08 December 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Isaac Storr and Maria Bryant. She was born 31 May 1889 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1975.

Notes for Walter Earl Thomas:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 1/12

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 10

More About Walter Earl Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Blanche Marie Storr:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Thomas and Blanche Storr:

Marriage: 08 December 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Thomas and Blanche Storr are:

- + 610 i. Melbourne Hollis 'Holly'⁷ Thomas, born 1916 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1980.
- 611 ii. Earl Thomas, born Abt. 1918 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 612 iii. A. R. Thomas, born 1921 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1942 in WWII.

Notes for A. R. Thomas:

Obituary - Sgt. A. R. Thomas R.C.A.F.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Thomas received word through the Chief of Air staff, Ottawa that their son, Sgt. A.R. Thomas, R.C.A.F. was missing on active service June 13. A telegram on July 6th reported him killed and his body recovered on July 4th.

Sgt. Thomas was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas and was 21 years of age. He graduated from Charlotte County Grammar School in 1937, and joined the Air Force August 19th, 1940 as wireless operator and air gunner. He sent a telegram of his safe landing in England on February 11th, 1942.

Besides his parents he leaves two brothers, Hollie of Valleyfield, QC and Earl of Petawawa, Ontario. Their many friends feel sincere sympathy for Mr. and Mrs. Thomas.

390. Winnifred Jerusha⁶ Thomas (Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 19 August 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983. She married **Albert Emerson McInnis** 17 September 1924 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Prince McInnis and Laura Hannan. He was born 03 December 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1972 in Scarborough, ON.

Notes for Winnifred Jerusha Thomas:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 8/12, son, name: Winaford

Notes for Albert Emerson McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 8(Dec 1903)

More About Albert McInnis and Winnifred Thomas:

Marriage: 17 September 1924, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Winnifred Thomas and Albert McInnis are:

- + 613 i. Victor⁷ McInnis, born Private.
- 614 ii. Evelyn McInnis, born Private.

391. Hollis Maxwell⁶ Thomas (Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 May 1903 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1977. He married **Dorothy Fish**. She was born 1908 in Providence, RI, and died Unknown.

Children of Hollis Thomas and Dorothy Fish are:

- 615 i. Hollis Allen⁷ Thomas, born Private.
- 616 ii. Robert David Thomas, born Private.
- 617 iii. Gerald Thomas, born Private.

- 618 iv. Everett Stephen Thomas, born Private. He married Cheryl Jane Olsen Private; born Private.

More About Everett Thomas and Cheryl Olsen:
Private-Begin: Private

394. Alton Hill⁶ Thomas (Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 November 1908 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992. He married **Ethel Mae Robinson** 14 September 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Sidney Robinson and Lottie Beach. She was born 27 February 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 October 2008 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ethel Mae Robinson:
Ethel Mae Thomas

THOMAS- at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B. October 25, 2008. Ethel Mae Thomas of St. Andrews, N.B. daughter of the late Sidney and Lottie (Beach) Robinson. Survived by four daughters, Marilyn Meldrum of Kincardin, Ont. Shirley Ross(James) Chamcook, N.B. Betty Girdwood (Dawson) Ont. Linda Richardson (Robert) of McAdam, N.B. Three sons Gerald Thomas (Marie), James Thomas (Irene) Victoria B.C. Roger Thomas (Barbara) Manotick, Ont. twenty-one grandchildren, Great Grandchildren, Great Great Grandchildren, one sister Joyce Spaulding Brewer, Maine. Several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the St. Andrews Baptist Church, King Street St. Andrews, N.B. from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday October 28, 2008 at 2:00 P.M. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Monday October 27, 2008 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM Interment in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.(506-466-1844)in care of arrangements.

In lieu of flowers memorials to Passamaquoddy Lodge or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Alton Thomas and Ethel Robinson:

Marriage: 14 September 1932, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alton Thomas and Ethel Robinson are:

- 619 i. Marilyn⁷ Thomas, born Private. She married ? Meldrum Private; born Private.

More About ? Meldrum and Marilyn Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

- 620 ii. Shirley Thomas, born Private. She married James Howard Ross Private; born 13 January 1934 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 2019.

Notes for James Howard Ross:
James Howard Ross
January 13, 1934 - January 03, 2019

It is with heavy hearts that the family of James Howard Ross wishes to share that this loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend left us on Thursday, January 3, 2019. He is remembered by his loving wife of 61 years Shirley, his one daughter Carol (Guy) and five sons Eugene (Barb), Jeff (Joan), Bruce (Karen), Wayne (Shari), Jimmy (Paula), and several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Born in St. Andrews, NB., son of the late Forest and Evangeline (French) Ross.

Jim's priority was his family. He worked hard to provide for them but was always ready for a family gathering and good times. He was a mentor and helper to his children, grandchildren and others. He was kind-hearted and always willing to lend a helping hand to all. You would often find him building something in his woodshop, volunteering his time helping others or sitting by the bonfire. He gave his family the gift of his time and attention and will be forever loved and missed by them.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Funeral service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, King St. St. Andrews, NB on Wednesday, January 9, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday from 12-2 PM. A reception will follow in the church hall.

For those who wish, donations in Jim's memory may be made to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Jim's family would like to thank the staff at the Charlotte County Hospital for his care.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About James Ross and Shirley Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

621 iii. Betty Thomas, born Private. She married ? Girdwood Private; born Private.

More About ? Girdwood and Betty Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 622 iv. Linda Doreen Thomas, born Private.

623 v. Gerald Thomas, born Private. He married Marie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Thomas and Marie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

624 vi. James Thomas, born Private. He married Irene ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Thomas and Irene ???:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 625 vii. Roger Alton Thomas, born Private.

396. Thelma A.⁶ Thomas (Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 29 May 1899, and died 25 January 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Roy Hartford Giles** 1933, son of Hartford Giles and Laura Simpson. He was born 02 August 1905 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1982 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thelma A. Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Roy Hartford Giles:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#64, age 5(Aug 1905)

More About Roy Hartford Giles:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roy Giles and Thelma Thomas:

Marriage: 1933

Child of Thelma Thomas and Roy Giles is:

+ 626 i. Doreen Louise⁷ Giles, born Private.

397. Everett Alvin⁶ Thomas (Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-

Thomas)^C) was born 1901, and died 1970. He married **Sarah Annie Bartlett**, daughter of Warren Bartlett and Pauline Bartlett. She was born 21 August 1899 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1982.

Notes for Sarah Annie Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 2(22 Aug 1899)

Children are listed above under (300) Sarah Annie Bartlett.

406. Charlotte Winnifred⁶ Hartt (Alice Maude⁵ Greenlaw, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1883 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1970. She married **James Frederick Worrell** 28 December 1910, son of Robert Worrell and Martha McCartney. He was born 02 August 1878 in Tryon Settlement, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 May 1951 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About James Worrell and Charlotte Hartt:

Marriage: 28 December 1910

Child of Charlotte Hartt and James Worrell is:

- 627 i. Donald Hartt⁷ Worrell, born 11 January 1913 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969. He married Isabel McGillen July 1940; died Unknown.

More About Donald Worrell and Isabel McGillen:

Marriage: July 1940

408. Thomas Arthur⁶ Greenlaw (Amos Atwood⁵, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 11 April 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Augusta Sturdy** 26 August 1940. She died Unknown.

More About Thomas Greenlaw and Ruth Sturdy:

Marriage: 26 August 1940

Child of Thomas Greenlaw and Ruth Sturdy is:

- 628 i. Claire Rochelle⁷ Greenlaw, born Private.

410. Percy Winifred⁶ Greenlaw (Elmore Ernest⁵, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 04 January 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966. He married **Etta Gertrude Doughty** 06 June 1926 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Doughty and Maria Calder. She was born 15 July 1907 in Northern Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Winifred Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 10(Jan 1900)

More About Percy Winifred Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Greenlaw and Etta Doughty:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Percy Greenlaw and Etta Doughty are:

- 629 i. Dorothy M.⁷ Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 630 ii. Melba Maud Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 631 iii. Elmer Trescott Greenlaw, born 1935; died 13 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 632 iv. Percy Edward Greenlaw, born Private.
- 633 v. Dale A. Greenlaw, born Private.

412. Hazel Marion⁶ Greenlaw (Elmore Ernest⁵, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 November 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 2008. She married **Vincent John Greenlaw** 13 October 1926, son of William Greenlaw and Rebecca Parker. He was born 29 August 1905 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hazel Marion Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 7(Nov 1903)

More About Vincent Greenlaw and Hazel Greenlaw:

Marriage: 13 October 1926

Children of Hazel Greenlaw and Vincent Greenlaw are:

- + 634 i. Inez Doldena⁷ Greenlaw, born 22 September 1935 in ?; died 18 July 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 635 ii. William Greenlaw, born Private. He married Marjorie ??? Private; born Private.

More About William Greenlaw and Marjorie ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- 636 iii. Lena Greenlaw, born Private. She married Frank Brooks Private; born Private.

More About Frank Brooks and Lena Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private
- 637 iv. Jewett Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 638 v. George Greenlaw, born Private.

414. Evelyn M.⁶ McCutcheon (Agnes Ellen⁵ Perkins, Pamela Amelia⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 29 December 1885 in Hallowell, ME, and died Unknown. She married **Carl Melvin Spearin** 24 November 1909. He was born 01 September 1882 in Winn, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 08 September 1950 in Lewiston, ME.

More About Carl Spearin and Evelyn McCutcheon:

Marriage: 24 November 1909

Child of Evelyn McCutcheon and Carl Spearin is:

- 639 i. Son⁷ Spearin, died Unknown. He married Agnes Florence Nadeau; born 03 November 1910 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME; died 13 September 1996 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

415. Olney Austin⁶ Thompson (Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Pearl Johnson** 06 June 1920, daughter of John Johnson and Josie Beek. She was born 23 October 1898 in

Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Pearl Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 2(27 Oct 1898), name: Hellen P.

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 12(Oct 1898)

Obit:

Obituary - Mrs Helen Thompson

The death of Mrs. Helen Thompson occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on April 18 after a lingering illness.

Born in Milltown, on October 22, 1898, daughter of Josie Mae Beek and John Johnson, she was a lifelong resident of that place. In 1919 she married Olney Thompson who predeceased her in 1952.

She was a Life Member of United Church Women of Milltown United Church. She was also a Life Member of Queen Mary Chapter, OES. A memorial service was conducted by Eastern Star member's Thursday evening.

She is survived by three sons, Raymond and Donald of Milltown, Jack of San Leandro, California and one daughter, Mrs. Ralph McAllen; twelve grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector from S.O. Mehan & Son Memorial Chapel. Two favorite hymns were beautifully rendered by Mrs. Durrell Murchie, accompanied by Mrs. Malcolm Caswell. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Robert Bell, James Hefferman, Frederick Marshall, Bruce Murphy, Gerald O'Brien and Jack Reid. The many beautiful floral tributes and donations to various charitable organizations expressed the esteem in which she was held.

Among those attending the funeral from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Jack Thompson, of San Leandro, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Varney, Woburn, and Mr. James Thompson, Horseheads, NY.

More About Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson:

Marriage: 06 June 1920

Children of Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson are:

- + 640 i. Lloyd Raymond⁷ Thompson, born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 641 ii. Jack Thompson, born Abt. 1923; died Unknown.
- + 642 iii. Donald Austin Thompson, born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 643 iv. Evelyn Thompson, born Private.

416. Lloyd Ivan⁶ Thompson (Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT. He married **Stella L. Greenlaw** 27 July 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lucien Greenlaw and Mary Humpharies. She was born 22 December 1898 in ME, and died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw:

Marriage: 27 July 1927, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw is:

- 644 i. Lloyd R.⁷ Thompson, born Private. He married Nancy J. Webber Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Nancy Webber:

Private-Begin: Private

425. Robert Lee⁶ Hanson (Caroline M.⁵ Thompson, Mary Jane⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 February 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 23 July 1979 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Hanna Alfreda Persson** 29 July 1920 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Per Persson and Kristina Oldsdotter. She was born 23 January 1892 in Lysvik, Varmland, Sweden, and died 02 October 1961 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

More About Robert Hanson and Hanna Persson:

Marriage: 29 July 1920, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Robert Hanson and Hanna Persson is:

+ 645 i. Doris Emma⁷ Hanson, born 02 May 1920; died 19 January 1985 in Missoula Co., MT.

429. Tina⁶ Hanson (Caroline M.⁵ Thompson, Mary Jane⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 11 September 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 20 January 1957 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Austin Livingstone Laughlin** 28 September 1918 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He was born 15 January 1896 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 12 February 1959 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Austin Livingstone Laughlin:

Alternate DOB: 22 March 1896 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Austin Laughlin and Tina Hanson:

Marriage: 28 September 1918, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Tina Hanson and Austin Laughlin are:

- 646 i. Austin L.⁷ Laughlin, born Private.
- 647 ii. Grace E. Laughlin, born Private.

435. Frank⁶ Brundage (Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) died 1947. He married **Gladys McFarlane**, daughter of William McFarlane and Nellie Vader. She died Unknown.

More About Frank Brundage:

Occupation: Barber in Moose Jaw, SK

Children of Frank Brundage and Gladys McFarlane are:

- 648 i. Wanda⁷ Brundage, born Private.
- + 649 ii. Harold Leon Brundage, born 20 July 1919 in Gainsborough, SK; died 03 May 1998 in Saskatoon, SK.

436. Thomas Medley⁶ Brundage (Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 10 March 1890 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Melville MacGaffin**. She died Abt. September 1915. He married **(2) ? ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Medley Brundage:

Taught School at Ruddell, Saskatchewan, 1913-1914. Ref: "From Sod to Solar", Community History book, ISBN 0-88925-095-2.

Children of Thomas Brundage and Melville MacGaffin are:

- + 650 i. Linda Irene⁷ Brundage, born 23 March 1914; died Unknown.
- 651 ii. Ruth Brundage, born Bef. September 1915; died Bef. September 1915.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

More About Ruth Brundage:

Cause of Death: Infant. died at age 10 days.

437. Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage (Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 08 October 1893 in Fairville, Saint John Co., NB/Greenwich, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Raymond McFarlane** February 1914 in Bienfait, SK, son of William McFarlane and Nellie Vader. He was born 1890, and died 1973.

More About Raymond McFarlane and Cora Brundage:

Marriage: February 1914, Bienfait, SK

Children of Cora Brundage and Raymond McFarlane are:

- + 652 i. Eldon Ralph⁷ McFarlane, born Abt. 1915; died Unknown.
- + 653 ii. Zane Grey McFarlane, born Abt. 1917; died Unknown.
- + 654 iii. Darwin Grant McFarlane, born Abt. 1919; died Unknown.

440. Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith. He was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

More About Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Beulah Thompson and Harry Jackson are:

- + 655 i. Lila Grace⁷ Jackson, born Private.
- + 656 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 657 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private.
- + 658 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

441. Lila Emily⁶ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Frank Woodbury Richardson II** 10 October 1934 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of

Frank Richardson and Mabel Coombs. He was born 13 November 1900 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 13 December 1985 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lila Emily Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 2(Sept 1909)

More About Lila Emily Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Medical:: Breast CA, Bilat.

More About Frank Woodbury Richardson II:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

More About Frank Richardson and Lila Thompson:

Marriage: 10 October 1934, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lila Thompson and Frank Richardson are:

- + 659 i. Frank Woodbury⁷ Richardson III, born Private.
- + 660 ii. Irene Edith Richardson, born Private.

442. Arnold Wilmot⁶ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married **Rachel Elizabeth Gardner** 05 July 1939 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Gardner and Florence Chance. She was born 05 May 1917 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.

More About Arnold Wilmot Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

THOMPSON, RACHEL ELIZABETH - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, Rachel Elizabeth Thompson, widow of Arnold W. Thompson, of River Street, St. Stephen, NB, Formerly of McAdam, NB. Rachel was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Survived by two daughters, Andrea Smythe of St. Stephen, NB, Pearle Carson (Gerald) of Westfield, NB, eight grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and many special friends. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Tuesday August 3, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Funeral Service will be held at the Rockland Drive United Baptist Church, McAdam, NB on Wednesday August 4, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. David Ingalls officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB at 5 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

Burial: 04 August 2004, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arnold Thompson and Rachel Gardner:

Marriage: 05 July 1939, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arnold Thompson and Rachel Gardner are:

- + 661 i. Andrea Charlene⁷ Thompson, born 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 662 ii. Pearle Rebecca Thompson, born Private.

443. Burton Alfred⁶ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario. He married **Beatrice Josephine Hanifan** 04 November 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Edward Hanifan and Lewellyn Murphy. She was born 27 June 1919 in Sorrel Ridge, Dumbarton Co., NB, and died 03 July 2009 in Blenheim, Kent Co., Ontario.

More About Burton Alfred Thompson:

Medical:: Diabetes

Notes for Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Obit:

Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) Thompson

THOMPSON, Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) - A resident of Serenity in Blenheim, and formerly of Chatham, Beatrice Thompson, died peacefully on Friday, July 3, 2009, at the Chatham Kent Health Alliance at the age of 90 Born June 27, 1919 in Rollingdam NB, daughter of the late Edward & Josephine (Murphy) Hanifan. Beloved wife of the late Burton Alfred Thompson (1980). Dear mother of Joan Thompson of Chatham, Judy & the late Peter Quigly of Chatham, Edward & Barbara Thompson of Chatham, the late Kenwood & Jean Thompson, and the late Doreen Buzwah. Also missed by son in-law Lary Buzwah. Much loved grandmother of Debra Leclerc & Ron, Diana Brooks & Stockton, Margaret Ostapec & Michael, Kathleen Oliver & Brian, Michael Thompson & Megan, John Thompson & Mary, Douglas Thompson, Pamela Thompson-Smiths & Fred, and Michelle Envoy & Daniel, the late Patricia Giroux, and the late Donald Thompson. Beatrice will be remembered by her 12 great grandchildren, one great great granddaughter, granddaughter in-law Janice Thompson, and grandson in-law Brian Giroux. She is survived by sisters Gwen Polansky of California, and Glady Austin of St. Stephen, NB.

Predeceased by five brothers and five sisters. Beatrice came to Chatham from New Brunswick in 1953 and retired from St. Joseph's Hospital. She was a 53 year member of the Ladies Auxiliary, Branch 28, Chatham. Family will receive friends at the Funeral Home, 459 St. Clair Street, Chatham, on Sunday, July 5, 2009 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Funeral Service to be conducted from the Funeral Home on Monday, July 6, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Paul McPhail officiating. Interment to follow in Maple Leaf Cemetery. Donations made in memory of Beatrice to the Canadian Diabetes Association, Canadian Cancer Society or the Heart & Stroke foundation are welcomed and appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be left at www.mckinlayfuneralhome.com MCKINLAY FUNERAL HOME 459 St. Clair Street Chatham, Ontario 519-351-2040

More About Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON

More About Burton Thompson and Beatrice Hanifan:

Marriage: 04 November 1936, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Burton Thompson and Beatrice Hanifan are:

- + 663 i. Kenwood Berton⁷ Thompson, born 21 May 1937 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- 664 ii. Joan Irene Thompson, born Private.
- + 665 iii. Edward George Thompson, born 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- + 666 iv. Judy Evelyn Thompson, born Private.
- + 667 v. Doreen Elaine Thompson, born 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2009.

444. Cecil Addison⁶ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick, and died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario. He married **Jean Pauline Johnson** Bef. 1944 in Chatham, ON, daughter of John Johnson and Rosena Flaherty. She was born 29 August 1917 in ?, and died 01 July 1990 in Chatham,

Ontario.

More About Cecil Addison Thompson:

Medical:: CA (shoulder), Lower body organs) probably bowel

More About Cecil Thompson and Jean Johnson:

Marriage: Bef. 1944, Chatham, ON

Children of Cecil Thompson and Jean Johnson are:

- + 668 i. Barrie Cecil⁷ Thompson, born Private.
- + 669 ii. Bruce Burton Thompson, born Private.

446. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson (Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 22 October 1917, and died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Daniel Thomas Dineen** 15 August 1934, son of Timothy Dineen and Elizabeth Chambers. He was born 25 November 1912 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 14 April 1973 in Togus, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.>").

More About Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson:

Burial: 06 May 2006

More About Daniel Dineen and Marjory Thompson:

Marriage: 15 August 1934

Children of Marjory Thompson and Daniel Dineen are:

- + 670 i. Norman John⁷ Dineen, born 06 April 1935; died 19 April 2010.
- + 671 ii. Daniel Douglas Dineen, born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 672 iii. Vincent Philip Dineen, born Private.
- + 673 iv. Dayton Joseph Dineen, born Private.
- + 674 v. Deanna Marie Dineen, born Private.
- + 675 vi. William Harry Dineen, born Private.

453. Jesse Millard⁶ Hill (Harriet Emeline⁵ Woodcock, John Dexter⁴, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 14 January 1893 in Cedar River, Cedarville Twp., Menominee Co., MI (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 08 April 1945 in at sea. He married **Ingeborg Frederika Hansen** 27 May 1920 in Royl Oak, MI, daughter of Andrew Hansen and Amelia Meehle. She was born 22 October 1893 in Pierport, MI, and died 16 October 1976 in Onekama, Manistee Co., MI.

Notes for Jesse Millard Hill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Manistee, Manistee Co., MI, ED#9, p1A/128A, frame 1/23, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 25, b MI

1930 Census, Manistee, Manistee Co., MI, ED#13, p2B/176B, frame 4/26, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 37, first marr age 28, b WI

Notes for Ingeborg Frederika Hansen:

Ref:

1930 Census, Manistee, Manistee Co., MI, ED#13, p2B/176B, frame 4/26, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 36, first marr age 27

More About Jesse Hill and Ingeborg Hansen:

Marriage: 27 May 1920, Royl Oak, MI

Children of Jesse Hill and Ingeborg Hansen are:

- 676 i. Harriet Marie⁷ Hill, born 14 November 1920 in Hoboken, NJ; died 1957 in Dearborn, MI.

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Notes for Harriet Marie Hill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Manistee, Manistee Co., MI, ED#13, p2B/176B, frame 4/26, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 9

- 677 ii. Georgia Downell Hill, born Private.
- 678 iii. Marjorie Amelia Hill, born Private. She married Alfred Miller Private; born 1915 in Manistee Co., MI; died 30 December 1989 in Onekama, MI.

More About Alfred Miller and Marjorie Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 679 iv. Jesse Drew Hill, born Private.

454. Norman Kenneth⁶ Smith (William Norman⁵, Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 04 September 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Daisy Mae Appleby** 06 June 1927 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Appleby and Grace Field. She was born 10 September 1899 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Norman Smith and Daisy Appleby:

Marriage: 06 June 1927, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Norman Smith and Daisy Appleby is:

- + 680 i. Lois Shirley⁷ Smith, born 10 April 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

455. Leonard Melvin⁶ Young (Floy Edna⁵ Smith, Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 April 1902 in New Westminster, BC, and died 12 August 1978 in White Rock, BC. He married **Mary Beatrice Trottier** 14 January 1930 in Edmonton, AB, daughter of Albert Trottier and Mary Lavoie. She was born 05 June 1911 in Edmonton, AB, and died Unknown.

More About Leonard Young and Mary Trottier:

Marriage: 14 January 1930, Edmonton, AB

Children of Leonard Young and Mary Trottier are:

- 681 i. Beverly Arlene⁷ Young, born Private. She married Joseph Walter Smith Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Smith and Beverly Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- 682 ii. Lavonne Marguerite Young, born Private. She married Gordon B. Dickson Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Dickson and Lavonne Young:

Private-Begin: Private

456. Charles Elmer⁶ Young (Floy Edna⁵ Smith, Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 14 January 1910 in New Westminster, BC, and died 08 July 1980. He married **Emma Josephine Smith** 08 July 1936 in New Westminster, BC, daughter of Joseph Smith and Emma Hutchinson. She was born 23 May 1908 in Salt Spring Island, BC, and died Unknown.

More About Charles Young and Emma Smith:

Marriage: 08 July 1936, New Westminster, BC

Children of Charles Young and Emma Smith are:

- 683 i. Marilyn Josephine⁷ Young, born Private.
- + 684 ii. David Roger Young, born Private.

457. Clara Irene⁶ Reynolds (Clara Irene⁵ Woodcock, George Freeman⁴, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Arnold F. Paul** Private. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Paul and Clara Reynolds:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clara Reynolds and Arnold Paul are:

- 685 i. Janice Clair⁷ Paul, born Private.
- 686 ii. Gary Michael Paul, born Private.
- 687 iii. Katherine Irene Paul, born Private.
- 688 iv. Suzanne Christine Paul, born Private.
- 689 v. Daniel John Paul, born Private.
- 690 vi. Elvin Winchester Paul, born Private.
- 691 vii. Betsy Lynn Paul, born Private.
- 692 viii. Bruce Edward Paul, born Private.
- 693 ix. Beth Ann Paul, born Private.
- 694 x. Mary Elain Paul, born Private.
- 695 xi. Laurie Ann Paul, born Private.

461. John⁶ Morrison (Addie Adell⁵ Lyon, Jane 'Jennie'⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 April 1895 in Osborne Co., KS (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died February 1970 in Marquette, McPherson Co., KS (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Louise Mable Hagan** Bet. 1917 - 1918. She was born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in NE, and died 1964 in KS.

Notes for John Morrison:

Ref:

- 1900 Census, Elkhorn Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#62, p5B/199B, family#116, frame 10/36, taken 5 June 1900, age 5(Apr 1895)
- 1910 Census, Indiana Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#79, p2B/236B, family#44, frame 4/13, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 15
- 1930 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-13, p13A/60A, family#330, frame 25/37, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 22
- 1940 Census, Logan Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-14, family#20. frame 2/6, taken 3 Apr 1940, age 45

Notes for Mary Louise Mable Hagan:

Ref:

- 1930 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-13, p13A/60A, family#330, frame 25/37, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 32, first marr age 20, name: Mary
- 1940 Census, Logan Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-14, family#20. frame 2/6, taken 3 Apr 1940, age 42, name: Mary

More About John Morrison and Mary Hagan:

Marriage: Bet. 1917 - 1918

Children of John Morrison and Mary Hagan are:

- + 696 i. Louise Mable⁷ Morrison, born 01 January 1921 in Tescott, Ottawa Co., KS; died 26 March 2007 in Sylmar, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 697 ii. Harold Morrison, born Private.
- 698 iii. Leroy Morrison, born Private.
- + 699 iv. James J. Morrison, born Private.
- 700 v. Ivan H. Morrison, born 11 December 1927 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2)

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

SSDI, "Electronic.", (3) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1.); died 01 January 1998 in Kanopolis, Ellsworth Co., KS (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Della R. ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Ivan H. Morrison:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-13, p13A/60A, family#330, frame 25/37, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 2 4/12

1940 Census, Logan Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-14, family#20. frame 2/6, taken 3 Apr 1940, age 12

More About Ivan H. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Vesper Cemetery, Lincoln Co., KS

More About Ivan Morrison and Della ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 701 vi. Mary Margaret 'Bunny' Morrison, born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in KS; died Abt. 1970.

Generation No. 7

465. Kenneth Albert⁷ Bartlett (Allan Elwood⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 December 1890 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 April 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Frances Augusta Bartlett** 16 October 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Seth Bartlett and Minnie Rogerson. She was born 27 March 1890 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 1970.

More About Kenneth Bartlett and Frances Bartlett:

Marriage: 16 October 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Bartlett and Frances Bartlett are:

- + 702 i. Alan Ralph⁸ Bartlett, born 20 April 1912 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 703 ii. Pauline Martha Bartlett, born 07 September 1913 in McAdam Junction, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Charles H. Johnston II 13 February 1935 in Taunton, MA; died Unknown.

More About Charles Johnston and Pauline Bartlett:

Marriage: 13 February 1935, Taunton, MA

471. Clarence George⁷ Bartlett (Allan Elwood⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 May 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gertrude Marie Ross** 29 June 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Clarence Bartlett and Gertrude Ross:

Marriage: 29 June 1929, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Clarence Bartlett and Gertrude Ross are:

- 704 i. Donald James⁸ Bartlett, born Private. He married Catherine Agnes Delong Private; born Private.

More About Donald Bartlett and Catherine Delong:

Private-Begin: Private

- 705 ii. George Allen Bartlett, born Private.

474. Clarence Melvin⁷ Bartlett, Jr. (Clarence Melvin⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 April 1893 in Bartletts Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 July 1969 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Evelyn Mears**, daughter of Charles Mears and Angeline Greenlaw. She was born 16 December 1893 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 May 1975 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clarence Melvin Bartlett, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#43, taken 1-27 Apr. 1901, age 7

Children of Clarence Bartlett and Margaret Mears are:

- + 706 i. Raymond Charles⁸ Bartlett, born 19 June 1917 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 1983 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 707 ii. Herman Elwood Bartlett, born 09 March 1919 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

482. Ethel Marion⁷ Bartlett (Harry Hitchings⁶, George Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 31 October 1901 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 March 1960. She married **Dwight Wendall Lawrence**, son of Crawford Lawrence and Minnie McFarlane. He was born 08 July 1902 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Ethel Bartlett and Dwight Lawrence are:

- 708 i. George Arnold⁸ Lawrence, born 19 June 1924 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1973 in Grand Falls, NL.
- + 709 ii. Harold A. Lawrence, born 31 March 1926 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1973 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 710 iii. C. Russell Lawrence, born 01 March 1929 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1971 in Flin Flon, MB.

483. Edna Jean⁷ Bartlett (Harry Hitchings⁶, George Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 29 January 1904 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 March 1965. She married **Claude Lyman MacFarlane** 01 June 1932 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel McFarlane and Mary Mowat. He was born 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 1986 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edna Jean Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Claude Lyman MacFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Claude MacFarlane and Edna Bartlett:

Marriage: 01 June 1932, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Edna Bartlett and Claude MacFarlane is:

- 711 i. Reginald⁸ MacFarlane, born Private.

484. Harry Bliss⁷ Bartlett (Harry Hitchings⁶, George Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 22 July 1907 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 June 1991 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anna Susie Bartlett** 10 June 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 24 September 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Bliss Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Anna Susie Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Bartlett and Anna Bartlett:

Marriage: 10 June 1933, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harry Bartlett and Anna Bartlett are:

- 712 i. Victor Lewis⁸ Bartlett, born Private. He married Louise Stickney Private; born Private.

More About Victor Bartlett and Louise Stickney:
Private-Begin: Private

- 713 ii. David Arthur Bartlett, born Private. He married Beverly Lois Jones Private; born Private.

More About David Bartlett and Beverly Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

- 714 iii. Roger Bliss Bartlett, born Private. He married Colleen Macki Private; born Private.

More About Roger Bartlett and Colleen Macki:
Private-Begin: Private

487. Pauline Elizabeth⁷ Parks (Dorothy Rachel⁶ Bartlett, David Cooper⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 August 1925, and died 03 January 1974. She married **David Arthur Laughlin**, son of Thomas Laughlin and Celia Clark. He was born 12 October 1924, and died 03 January 1996.

More About Pauline Elizabeth Parks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Pauline Parks and David Laughlin are:

- + 715 i. Thomas Arthur⁸ Laughlin, born Private.
716 ii. Richard Parks Laughlin, born Private.

489. Mary Helen Marjorie⁷ Richardson (Marjorie Anna⁶ Bartlett, Jesse⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Alexander Dustin Cleghorn** Private, son of Alexander Cleghorn and Bertha MacDonald. He was born Private.

More About Alexander Cleghorn and Mary Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Richardson and Alexander Cleghorn are:

- + 717 i. Alexander Seymore⁸ Cleghorn, born Private.
+ 718 ii. Judy Ann Cleghorn, born Private.
+ 719 iii. Gertrude Lynn Cleghorn, born Private.
+ 720 iv. Allan Hope Herbert Cleghorn, born Private.
721 v. Cynthia Nancy Cleghorn, born Private. She married Leslie Wellington Jordan Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Jordan and Cynthia Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

490. Lavina Carolyn⁷ Bartlett (Joseph Harvey⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel²,

Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C was born 23 December 1912, and died 15 September 1980 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Donald Joseph Hill** 09 July 1937, son of Herbert Hill and Margaret Boyd. He was born 20 October 1902 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1975 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lavina Carolyn Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Joseph Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Hill and Lavina Bartlett:

Marriage: 09 July 1937

Children of Lavina Bartlett and Donald Hill are:

- + 722 i. Carolyn Ann⁸ Hill, born Private.
- + 723 ii. Margaret Rose Hill, born Private.
- 724 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hill, born Private.
- 725 iv. Barbara Joan Hill, born Private. She married Robert 'Bob' Sinclair Private; born Private.

More About Robert Sinclair and Barbara Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 726 v. Jacqueline Donna Hill, born Private.
- 727 vi. Lois Helen Hill, born Private.

491. Grace Estelle⁷ Bartlett (Joseph Harvey⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 January 1917, and died 11 December 1975. She married **John Haughn**. He died Unknown.

Child of Grace Bartlett and John Haughn is:

- 728 i. Donald Rooney⁸ Haughn, born Private.

495. Doris Mabel⁷ Bartlett (Ernest Gilbert⁶, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 June 1998 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **E. Martin Anderson**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Doris Mabel Bartlett:

Anderson - Doris Mabel Bartlett

Doris Mabel Bartlett Anderson, 85, of Cumberland Foreside died Saturday at a Portland hospital.

She was born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, a daughter of Earnest and Hazel Bartlett. She was raised in Portage, attended Northfield schools and graduated from Bangor High School. She was a graduate of the University of Southern Maine.

She met her husband, E. Martin Anderson, while attending Eastern Maine General School of Nursing. They had two sons, Oren and Eric, In the family's early years, they traveled extensively throughout the United States and Europe, making for many fond memories.

Mrs. Anderson enjoyed sailing with her family and many friends. She also enjoyed skiing with her family.

Her hobbies included reading, writing poetry, literature, knitting and sewing. She was a caring and loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother.

Children of Doris Bartlett and E. Anderson are:

- 729 i. Oren⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- 730 ii. Eric Anderson, born Private.

500. Jessie Marie⁷ Weatherby (Freda Wilhelmina⁶ Bartlett, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 23 September 1923 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leo Wesley Cumberland** 27 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Millen Cumberland and Bertha Haley. He was born 28 April 1916 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 21 October 2002.

Notes for Jessie Marie Weatherby:

Ad published: Jun 7, 2006

CUMBERLAND, JESSIE MARIE - 83 years of age, of St. Stephen, NB, passed away peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital on June 6, 2006. Born in Little Ridge, she was the daughter of the late Freda and Herbert Weatherby. She is survived by: daughter, Joyce (Benton) Woodard of St. Stephen, son Dale (Nellie) Cumberland of Mayfield, six grandchildren, six great grandchildren, her sister Betty Fletcher of Saint John and two brothers, Herbert (Annie) Weatherby of St. Stephen and Kenneth Weatherby of Saint John. Jessie was predeceased by her husband Leo Cumberland of Mayfield. At her request, instead of visitation there will be a memorial service held in early July. Details will be announced at a later date. In Jessie's memory, contributions can be made to: Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church (St. Stephen), the Alzheimer's Society of N.B. or the charity of ones choice. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

More About Leo Wesley Cumberland:

Burial: 21 October 2002

More About Leo Cumberland and Jessie Weatherby:

Marriage: 27 July 1940, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Weatherby and Leo Cumberland are:

- + 731 i. Joyce⁸ Cumberland, born Private.
- + 732 ii. Dale Eugene Cumberland, born Private.

503. John Leslie⁷ Caldwell (Minnie Helena⁶ Bartlett, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 24 August 1924, and died 27 June 1998 in Concord, NH. He married **Muriel Louise Acheson** Private, daughter of Guy Acheson and Marion Cunningham. She was born Private.

More About John Caldwell and Muriel Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Caldwell and Muriel Acheson are:

- 733 i. Allison W.⁸ Caldwell, born Private.
- 734 ii. Marlene L. Caldwell, born Private.

504. Paul Everett⁷ Caldwell (Minnie Helena⁶ Bartlett, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 11 May 1931, and died 14 July 1990 in Halifax, NS. He married **Norma L. Sewell** Private, daughter of Benjamin Sewell and Vera McIntosh. She was born Private.

More About Paul Everett Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Caldwell and Norma Sewell:

Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Children of Paul Caldwell and Norma Sewell are:

- 735 i. Paulette⁸ Caldwell, born Private. She married David Holder Private; born Private.
- More About David Holder and Paulette Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private
- 736 ii. Erin E. Caldwell, born 07 December 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Erin E. Caldwell:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 737 iii. Ashley L. Caldwell, born 07 December 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Ashley L. Caldwell:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 738 iv. Curtis Caldwell, born Private.

505. Vera Lillian⁷ Nixon (Frederick James⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 09 September 1900 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.), and died 25 July 1974 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **Lawrence Earl Rogers, Sr.** Bet. 1925 - 1926 in ?, son of John Rogers and Sarah Felton. He was born 16 November 1899 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 24 December 1972 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Vera Lillian Nixon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p2, family#15, age 8/12(9 Sept 1900)

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-508, p16B/250B, family#309, frame 32/37, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 25

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 39

More About Vera Lillian Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

Notes for Lawrence Earl Rogers, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-508, p16B/250B, family#309, frame 32/37, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 30, first marr age 26

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 40

More About Lawrence Earl Rogers, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

More About Lawrence Rogers and Vera Nixon:

Marriage: Bet. 1925 - 1926, ?

Children of Vera Nixon and Lawrence Rogers are:

- 739 i. Allison O.⁸ Rogers, born 15 June 1927 in MA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 09 December 2009 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Allison O. Rogers:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Ref:

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-508, p16B/250B, family#309, frame 32/37, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 2 10/12
1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 12

More About Allison O. Rogers:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

- + 740 ii. Lawrence E. Rogers, Jr., born 10 November 1928 in MA; died 17 October 1990 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 741 iii. Frederick E. Rogers, born Bet. 1930 - 1931 in MA; died Bef. 2009. He married Mary Lou Harrington Private; born Private.

Notes for Frederick E. Rogers:

Ref:

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 9

More About Frederick Rogers and Mary Harrington:

Private-Begin: Private

507. Arthur Lawson⁷ Nixon (Samuel Hill⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 16 November 1914 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Muriel Maxine McCrum** 12 August, daughter of Charles McCrum and Ada Hall. She was born 02 August 1916 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 February 2002 in Crocker Hill, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Arthur Lawson Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Nixon and Muriel McCrum:

Marriage: 12 August

Child of Arthur Nixon and Muriel McCrum is:

- + 742 i. Donald Lawson⁸ Nixon, born Private.

511. Charles Alvin⁷ Nixon (Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 24 April 1913 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 May 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah 'Sadie' Millicent Cook** 27 November 1946, daughter of Liscomb Cook and Olive Webb. She was born 11 September 1924 in Groombridge, Sussex, England, and died 09 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Alvin Nixon:

Charles Alvin Nixon

Charles Alvin Nixon died on May 23, 1998. He was the eldest son of the late Delbert and Ina May (Fish) Nixon. He was born on April 26, 1913 at Waweig. When he was four-year sold the family moved to Whittier Ridge in Rollingdam where he went to school. Later he took over the farm his parents had to run. He raised strawberries and blueberries. He and his family later moved to St. Stephen where he worked at the St. Croix Dairy. He then was a custodian at Milltown School until his retirement.

He is survived by his wife Sarah (Cook) Nixon, two sons, Millen and wife Laura, Larry and wife Nancy, daughter Betty and husband Maurice Laking; three grandchildren Shawn and Heidi Nixon and Jay LaKing. Predeceased by a sister Margaret and a brother Vincent.

The funeral was held in Mehan Funeral Home on May 26 with interment at the Rollingdam United Cemetery.

Notes for Sarah 'Sadie' Millicent Cook:

Sarah "Sadie" Nixon

NIXON, SADIE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, on Friday, May 9th, 2014, Sarah "Sadie" Millicent (Cook) Nixon, wife of the late Charles Nixon of Dufferin, NB. Born in England she is the daughter of the late Liscomb H. & Olive (Webb) Cook.

Sadie was a longtime member of Kirk McColl United Church, serving in many capacities. She worked at Ganongs, the stamp office & cotton mill among many others, like Paul Hanson's Greenhouse in Milltown. Sadie was still bowling up to recently, part of the "Dancing Grandma's"

Sadie is survived by 2 sons Millen (Laura) of Ledge Rd, Larry (Nancy) of Valley Rd and one daughter Betty (Maurice) LaKing of Milltown, 3 grandchildren Shawn Nixon, Heidi Nixon and Jay LaKing, 3 great grandchildren, Millen & Aiden Nixon & Nora LaKing, several nieces nephews and cousins.

Sadie was predeceased by a sister Jean Sheilds.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Tuesday, May 13th, 2014 at 11:00 am. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre followed by the interment at Rollingdam United Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Monday from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or Kirk McColl United Church would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Charles Nixon and Sarah Cook:

Marriage: 27 November 1946

Children of Charles Nixon and Sarah Cook are:

- + 743 i. Millen Charles⁸ Nixon, born Private.
- 744 ii. Larry Hartford Nixon, born Private. He married Nancy Kelly Private; born Private.

More About Larry Nixon and Nancy Kelly:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 745 iii. Betty Louise Nixon, born Private.

512. Vincent Delbert⁷ Nixon (Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 11 July 1915 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lillian Tresea Louise Crawford** 30 September 1942, daughter of Charles Crawford and Lillian Merrill. She was born 03 August 1921 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 May 1983.

More About Vincent Nixon and Lillian Crawford:

Marriage: 30 September 1942

Children of Vincent Nixon and Lillian Crawford are:

- 746 i. Marsha Christine⁸ Nixon, born 15 August 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2004 in Attleboro, MA. She married Lewis L. Leslie Private; born Private.

Notes for Marsha Christine Nixon:

Obit:

Marsha Christine Leslie

It is with great sorrow that we announce the death of Marsha Christine (Nixon) Leslie, on January 31, 2004 in Attleboro, Mass., after a lengthy illness. Marsha was born on August 15, 1949 in St. Stephen, N.B.

She is survived by her husband Lewis L. Leslie of Mass.; previously of Deer Island, NB and her nephew

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

Joseph Sweeney of Saint John, NB. She also leaves many dear friends and relatives.

Her parents, Vincent Nixon and Teresa (Crawford) Nixon, her stepmother, Norma Nixon and her sister, Nancy (Nixon) Sweeney, predeceased her.

Marsha graduated from the St. Stephen High school and the Holy Rosary Commercial College in St. Stephen. She worked for a number of years at the Bank of Nova Scotia in St. Andrews, NB and more recently at the Saan store in St. Stephen. After her marriage to Lewis Leslie in 1996, moved to Baltimore, Md., and have lived in Attleboro the last five years.

More About Lewis Leslie and Marsha Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 747 ii. Nancy Mae Nixon, born 06 July 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 1989.

513. Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon (Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 September 1917 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 February 1972 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Roderick D. Johnson** 25 November 1936. He was born 1916, and died 1978.

More About Roderick Johnson and Margaret Nixon:

Marriage: 25 November 1936

Children of Margaret Nixon and Roderick Johnson are:

- + 748 i. Carol Margaret⁸ Johnson, born Private.
- 749 ii. David Charles Johnson, born Private.
- 750 iii. Christine Genevieve Johnson, born Private.
- + 751 iv. Gary Douglas Johnson, born Private.
- + 752 v. Floyd Roderick Johnson, Sr., born 25 April 1937 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 July 2009 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

514. Eldon Samuel⁷ Nixon (Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 12 September 1925 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Evelyn Alice Collins** Private, daughter of Jeremiah Collins and Susan Lee. She was born Private.

Notes for Eldon Samuel Nixon:

Eldon Samuel Nixon

September 12, 1925 - February 15, 2013

NIXON - Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on February 15, 2013, Mr. Eldon Samuel Nixon of St. Stephen, N.B. Husband of Evelyn Alice (Collins) Nixon. Born at Whittier Ridge, Rollingdam, N.B. on September 12, 1925. He was the son of the late Delbert and Ina (Fish) Nixon.

A loving husband, father and grandfather. In addition to his wife Evelyn, he is survived by three children, Marilyn (Ronald) James of St. Stephen, N.B., Calvin Nixon of Fredericton, N.B., and Jocelyn (Donald) Craig of Oak Bay, N.B.; seven grandchildren, Deborah, Brian, Darren, Jeremy, Shelley, Nathan and Jordan; six great-grandchildren, Taylor, Connor, Benicio, Catalaya, Avary and Kaya; several sisters-in-law, nephews, nieces and cousins.

Besides his parents, he was predeceased by one sister, Margaret, and two brothers, Charles and Vincent. He was the last surviving member of his family.

After growing up in Whittier Ridge, he taught school for a short time in Rolling Dam before serving in the navy until 1945. He attended commercial school in Saint John, N.B. and married Evelyn Collins in 1948. They lived in St. Stephen. Eldon worked at Lawson Motors and then for C.P. Express until he retired after 35 years of service. He and Evelyn also owned and operated Nixon's Variety Store on King Street in St. Stephen for a number of years.

Eldon was an avid gardener and also enjoyed dancing. He and Evelyn enjoyed many evenings at the legion dances. After retiring, they travelled and spent many happy years at Island View Campground with friends and family. For the last seven years, they have been residents of 21 River Street apartments.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, February 18, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, February 18, 2013 from 12 - 2 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Kirk McColl United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Eldon Nixon and Evelyn Collins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eldon Nixon and Evelyn Collins are:

- + 753 i. Marilyn Sue⁸ Nixon, born Private.
- + 754 ii. Calvin Blaine Nixon, born Private.
- + 755 iii. Jocelyn Elaine Nixon, born Private.

516. Lamarr⁷ Nixon (Harry Earl⁶, Harris Edward⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 30 September 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming Co., PA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 05 February 2007 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Hannah Reeder** Private, daughter of Charles Reeder and Sarah Long. She was born Private.

More About Lamarr Nixon and Hannah Reeder:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lamarr Nixon and Hannah Reeder is:

- 756 i. Molly⁸ Nixon, born Private.

518. Clifford James⁷ Simpson (Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 22 October 1907 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace Mae Maxwell**, daughter of Alexander Maxwell and Margaret Leonard. She was born 28 April 1910 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died January 1987.

Notes for Clifford James Simpson:

Obit:

Clifford James Simpson

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on January 3, 1996, Clifford James Simpson, of St. George in his 89th year, husband of the late Grace (Maxwell) Simpson. He is survived by two sons, Leigh of Pennfield and Everett of Chatham; three daughters Shirley Mahar and Frances Shannon both of Saint John and Myrna Ross of St. Stephen; 15 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren. A son, Randolph, predeceased Mr. Shannon. He was the last member of his immediate family. Mr. Simpson was a Mechanical Superintendent for Trynor Construction for 30 years, and he was the owner of Simpsons Garage in St. George.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George form where the funeral service was held on Thursday at 2

p.m. with interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery in the Spring.

Children of Clifford Simpson and Grace Maxwell are:

- + 757 i. Shirley Mae⁸ Simpson, born Private.
- + 758 ii. William Leigh Simpson, born 15 March 1937 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 759 iii. Myrna Leona Simpson, born Private.
- 760 iv. Frances Jane Simpson, born 13 August 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Frances Jane Simpson:

Obit:

SHANNON, FRANCES JANE - The death of Frances Jane Shannon, of Pauline Street, Saint John occurred unexpectedly by accident on Monday December 23, 2002 at her residence. Born August 13, 1941 in St. George, NB she was the daughter of the late Clifford and Grace (Maxwell) Simpson. Frances had worked for Avco Financial Services as the branch manager. She had a great love for all her grandchildren. She is survived by two sons Tom of Halifax and Steve of Grand Manan Island; two daughters Lisa (Rob) Gale and Grace (Lawrence) Boyle both of Saint John; two brothers Leigh (Doris) Simpson of Pennfield and Everett (Darlene) Simpson of Chatham; two sisters Shirley Mahar of Saint John and Myrna Ross of St. Stephen; nine grandchildren Thomas, Timothy, Jennifer, Robert, Alexandra, Caylin, Lawrence, Lucas and Trinity; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents brother Randolph predeceased her. Resting at Fundy Funeral Home, 230 Westmorland Road, Saint John (646-2424), with visitation on Thursday 7-9 p.m. The funeral service will be held from Fundy Funeral Home Chapel on Friday December 27, 2002 at 11 a.m. Following cremation, interment will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers donations made to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 761 v. Everett Maxwell Simpson, born Private.
- 762 vi. Randolph James Simpson, born 07 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 June 1962 in Canal Point Beach, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Randolph James Simpson:

Obituary - Randolph Simpson

Funeral service for Randolph James Simpson was held last Tuesday afternoon from the St. George Funeral Home to the United Baptist Church where service was conducted by the pastor, Rev. Clyde A. Hicks.

The church was filled to capacity with relatives and friends of the young boy, including classmates and teachers.

Pallbearers were Ronald A. Christie, Beverly D. Spofford, Arnold W. Tucker, Paul V. Mullin, St. George; George A. Dorey, Blacks Harbour and Lester McKay of Pennfield.

Interment was made in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Randy, whose death occurred by drowning in the Magaguadavic River side of the Canal Point of Lake Utopia, was born at Chipman Memorial Hospital, St. Stephen July 7, 1948 and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford J. Simpson of this place.

Surviving are his parents, two brothers, Leigh and Everett of St. George; three sisters, Mrs. Henry Mahar (Shirley) of Utopia; Mrs. George F. Ross (Myrna) of Fredericton and Mrs. David T. Shannon (Frances) of Saint John; two grandmothers, Mrs. William Simpson of Waweig and Mrs. Alexander Maxwell, St. George.

The many floral tributes received included those from, Teachers and Pupils of Grade 8E of eastern Charlotte Regional School; Grade Five of St. George elementary School; Boy Scout troop and Cub Pack of St. George Branch No. 40 Royal Canadian Legion; staff of Leland's Garage; Vance's Garage; management and staff of the Bank of Nova Scotia; Briggs Motors of St. Stephen; staff of the Fundy Hospital; Gideon Memorial Bibles, Cancer Society; St. George Recreational Council memorial and spiritual offerings were given in Randy's memory.

Obituary - Randolph James Simpson

A happy and carefree afternoon at the beach, for many residents of the area was brought to an abrupt loselate Sunday afternoon, June 17, when Randolph James Simpson of this palce was drowned in the

Magadavic River side of Canal Point Bridge.

In company with two friends Randy had gone to the beach for the afternoon, later went to the riverside of the point, where they discovered a raft, from which they were diving and swimming, a sudden heavy squall of wind upset the raft throwing the boys into the water, two of the boys were able to reach the shore, and seeing Randy in difficulty went back to help him to safety. Although a strong swimmer Randy was unable to help himself and is believed he may have been struck by the raft when thrown into the water.

Grapping operations were carried out by the RCMP and Town Marshal, assisted by men of the community. The body was recovered forty hours after the accident by scuba divers Thomas Glennie, James McGee, blacks Harbour, Holmes Anderson, Theodore Bradford of Pennfield and Derwin Hawkins of Beaver Harbour. Dr. R.D. Smith, St. George was called and said an inquest would not be necessary.

Randy who was 13 years of age, was the youngest son of Clifford J. and Grace M. (Maxwell) Simpson; also surviving are two brothers, Leigh and Everett of St. George; three sisters, Mrs. Henry Mahar (Shirley) of Utopia; Mrs. George F. Ross (Myrna) of Fredericton and Miss Frances J. Simpson of Saint John. As well as two grandmothers, Mrs. Alexander Maxwell of St. George and Mrs. William Simpson of Waweig, a number of uncles, aunts and cousins.

A general favorite among his classmates and friends Randy was a student of Grade 8E; he was a member of the Midget track team of the school; of the St. George boy Scout Troop; member of the little league Baseball Team of the local hockey team and of the Sunday School of the United Baptist Church.

519. Earl Bennett⁷ Simpson (Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 April 1915 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mary 'Jennie' Scullin** 02 December 1939 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Michael Scullin and Margaret Riordan. She was born Abt. 1915 in ?, and died 17 January 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Earl Bennett Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, St George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary 'Jennie' Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, St George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Earl Simpson and Mary Scullin:

Marriage: 02 December 1939, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earl Simpson and Mary Scullin are:

- + 763 i. Barbara Jennie⁸ Simpson, born Private.
- 764 ii. Linda Jean Simpson, born Private. She married Harry Milford Eisenhower Private; born Private.

More About Harry Eisenhower and Linda Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 765 iii. Elwood Earl Simpson, born Private.
- + 766 iv. Wayne Edward Simpson, born Private.

520. Millen Bartlett⁷ Simpson (Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 April 1918 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel Holmes** 21 January 1939 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Abt. 1920, and died Unknown.

More About Millen Simpson and Ethel Holmes:

Marriage: 21 January 1939, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Millen Simpson and Ethel Holmes are:

- + 767 i. Richard Earl⁸ Simpson, born Private.

- + 768 ii. Lawrence James Simpson, born Private.
- 769 iii. Linda Mary Simpson, born Private.
- 770 iv. Wanda Louise Simpson, born Private.

523. Addison Waldo⁷ Emery (Mildred Ruth⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 11 October 1915 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Lyda Leona Corscadden** 27 January 1943 in Maces Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Corscadden and Beulah Belding. She was born 09 December 1924 in Maces Bay, Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB, and died 07 December 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lyda Leona Corscadden:

Lyda Leona Emery
1924-2018

Lyda Leona Emery At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on December 7, 2018, Lyda Leona (Corscadden) Emery, wife of the late Addison W. Emery formerly of St. George NB. Born in Maces Bay NB on December 9, 1924, she was a daughter of the late John and Beulah (Belding) Corscadden. A loving sister, aunt and friend, Lyda is survived by one brother: Ray (Shirley) Corscadden of Maces Bay NB; sister in law: Carol Anderson of St. Stephen NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, she was predeceased by two sons: David and Danny; brothers: Harley, Marvin, Alvin and Audley; and by two sisters: Elsie Hatt and Mona McCormick.

Prior to retirement Lyda spent many years working in retail and was a well known employee with Stedman's in St. George. She was a Past Matron of the OES Granite Chapter #13 in St. George and a long time member of the Presbyterian Kirk in St. George.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. A graveside service will be held at the St. George Rural Cemetery on Tuesday, May 14, 2019 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Cheryl MacFadyen officiating. In Lyda's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Addison Emery and Lyda Corscadden:

Marriage: 27 January 1943, Maces Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Addison Emery and Lyda Corscadden are:

- 771 i. David⁸ Emery, died Bef. 2018.
- 772 ii. Daniel Emery, died Bef. 2018.

524. Paul Leonard⁷ Emery (Mildred Ruth⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 04 August 1917 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 January 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Pearl White** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul Leonard Emery:

Obituary - Leonard P. Emery

Many relatives and friends throughout the County and in Saint John heard with regret of the death of Leonard Paul Emery, which occurred at the Saint John General Hospital in January 15, following a brief illness.

A native of Charlotte County, he was born August 4, 1917 and was a son of the late Howard and Mildred (Bartlett) Emery of Waweig.

A barber by trade, Mr. Emery received his training at the Mola Barber school, Montreal in 1937. For a number of years he was on the staff of the McAfee Barber shop, King Street, Saint John, later operated his own business under the name of Len's BarberShop on Charlotte Street until 1965. For the past few years has been associated with Mars Holiday Inn BarberShop.

Mr. emery was an active organizer of the Barber Association. He was a member of the Waterloo Street Baptist Church and a member of the Advisory Board of that church.

Surviving are is widow, the former Pearl White of the Port City; two sons, Alan and Robert M. Emery both of Saint John and three daughters, Mrs. Donna Sleigh, Saint John; Mrs. Susan Harris, Brantford, Ont.; and miss Lorraine Emery at home and thirteen grandchildren. Also surviving are his step mother, Mrs. (Beulah) Howard emery, Waweig; one brother Addison W. Emery, St. George and two half brothers, Austin and Robert emery of Waweig and a half sister, Mrs. (Carol) George R. Anderson, a nephew and niece, terry and Teri Anderson all of Waweig.

The funeral was held from Calvin's' Funeral Home, Saint John where the service was conducted by Rev. Dr. D.S. Calkin, pastor of Waterloo Street United Baptist Church.

Friends served as pallbearers. Interment was made in the Cedar hill Cemetery, Saint John.

More About Paul Emery and Pearl White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Emery and Pearl White are:

- 773 i. Alan⁸ Emery, born Private.
- 774 ii. Robert M. Emery, born Private.
- 775 iii. Donna Emery, born Private. She married ? Sleigh Private; born Private.

More About ? Sleigh and Donna Emery:

Private-Begin: Private

- 776 iv. Susan Emery, born Private. She married ? Harris Private; born Private.

More About ? Harris and Susan Emery:

Private-Begin: Private

- 777 v. Lorraine Emery, born Private.

525. Dorothy Pauline⁷ Thomas (Everett Alvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Francis Joseph McMahan II** Private, son of Francis McMahan and Annie McGlinchey. He was born 1918 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Francis McMahan and Dorothy Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Thomas and Francis McMahan are:

- 778 i. Geraldine Kaye⁸ McMahan, born Private.
- 779 ii. Faylyn Ann McMahan, born Private.

526. Louise Mae⁷ Thomas (Everett Alvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 27 July 1923, and died 08 April 1997. She married **Lawrence Menal Reed** 08 October 1945, son of Martin Reed and Delilah Howland. He was born 07 December 1913, and died 15 March 1997.

More About Lawrence Reed and Louise Thomas:

Marriage: 08 October 1945

Child of Louise Thomas and Lawrence Reed is:

- 780 i. Donna Mae⁸ Reed, born Private. She married David Arthur Walsh Private; born Private.

More About David Walsh and Donna Reed:

Private-Begin: Private

527. Hilda Mae⁷ Vail (Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 28 August 1920, and died Unknown. She married **Robert McLeod Nichols** 14 January 1941 in Brockway, York Co., NB, son of John Nichols and Mary McLeod. He was born 19 November 1920 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 02 June 2007 in Lincoln, NB.

Notes for Robert McLeod Nichols:

Ref:

1921 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 50, Div 4, p2, family#12, age 6/12

NICHOLS, ROBERT MCLEOD Beloved husband, father, and grandfather, passed away peacefully at his home in Lincoln, NB, on June 2nd, 2007, at the age of 86. Born in Brockway, NB, Bob was the son of the late John and Lou Nichols (McLeod). Bob is survived by his wife of 65 years, Hilda (Vail); four daughters, Carolyn Gordon (Harry) of Lincoln, Mary Morton (Randy) of Kingston, Ont, Debi Munn (Rob) of Lincoln, and Barbara Nichols of Lincoln; five granddaughters, Patti Gordon, Krissy Tully (Gordon), Darla Morton, Roberta Morton and Ashley Munn; three great granddaughters, Holly, Samantha and Emma; and one niece, Nancy Davies of Calgary, Alta. Bob was predeceased by his parents; and sister, Margaret Brown. Bob served with the Armed Forces from 1940-46, 1954-70. He was a veteran of WWII, serving in France, Holland, Belgium and England with the Service Corps. After retiring from the Armed Forces, he worked for Paul Burden Ltd and eventually moved to the provincial Dept of Transportation until 1985 when he finally retired for good. Bob was a Life Member of the Oromocto Legion Br #93. Bob was a family man enjoying family get-togethers and teasing the grandchildren. He also enjoyed vegetable gardening, euchre, harness racing, country drives, picnics, church suppers, western paperbacks, baseball and Hockey Night in Canada. Visitation will be on Monday, June 4th, from 2 to 4 pm and 7 to 9 pm at the Oromocto Funeral Home, 108 Winnebago Street (357-5100). The funeral services will be conducted from the Lincoln Baptist Church at 11 am on Tuesday, June 5th, with Reverend Harold Sparkes officiating. Interment will follow at the Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, NB. The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #93 will hold a tribute service at the funeral home on Monday evening, June 4th at 7 PM. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations made to the Canadian Cancer Society or to the charity of the donor's choice. www.oromoctofh.com

Marriage Notes for Hilda Vail and Robert Nichols:

MARRIAGE - Nicholas - Vail

A very pretty wedding took place in Brockway at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Brockway, Wednesday, October 1, 1941, at 3:30, when Hilda Mae Vail, daughter of Mrs. Brockway, and the late Carleton Vail, became the bride of Pte. Robert McLeod Nichols of the R.C.A.S.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Nichols, Brockway. The ceremony took place beneath an arch of cedar and autumn leaves on the broad verandah, which was effectively decorated with autumn leaves and fall flowers and small flags. The officiating clergyman was Rev. W.E. Armstrong.

The bride, given in marriage by her uncle, Ernest Vail, looked charming in a floor length dress of white brocaded satin made on princess lines, with long fitted sleeves, and sweetheart neck. A floor length veil of net falling from a coronet of white flowers. She carried an arm bouquet of pink gladioli, tied with long streamers of white satin. She wore a gold bracelet with cameo clasp, the gift of the groom.

The bride's cousin, Mrs. Percy M. Clark, was matron of honor. She wore a floor length gown of Dulce blue taffeta made with a fitted bodice and full skirt, and wore a small hat of matching material and white gloves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink gladioli, tied with long streamers of pink satin.

David Brockway, half brother of the bride, was groomsman.

The Wedding March from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Harold Langley, who also played suitable music during the signing of the register, Mr. and Mrs. Nichols and their attendants returned to the verandah, where they received congratulations of the guests. Mrs. Brockway, mother of the bride, wore a gown of skyline blue with gold trimmings, Mrs. Nichols the groom's mother, wore a gown of dusty rose printed crepe.

A wedding supper was served in the dining room which was effectively decorated with pink and white streamers hung from a white wedding bell in the centre of the ceiling, and pink, blue, and white flowers. The table had silver candlesticks with ivory candles, and was centred with a three tier bride's cake topped with a miniature bride and groom.

Mrs. Byrd Boone invited the guests in the dining room and the Misses Barbara Vail, Joyce Langley, and Myra McLeod served. Others assisting were Mrs. T.N. Vail, Mrs. H.V. Symonds, Mrs. A.W. Vail, and Miss

Susie Vail.

Many gifts were received by the young couple. The bride's gift to the matron of honour was a silver necklace. The groomsman received a billfold.

Later in the evening other friends gathered to offer their congratulations and later all went to the hall where dancing was enjoyed. Mr. and Mrs. Nichols afterwards motored to a camp on the Maguadavic River to spend some time before leaving for Gaspé, Que., where the groom is now stationed. For travelling the bride wore an ensemble of navy blue pinstripe wool, with lighter blue hat and accessories.

The out of town guests were Stillman Smith, grandfather of the bride, of Melrose, Mass., Mr. and Mrs. Harold V. Symonds of Melrose, Mass., Mr. and Mrs. E.F. Smith of Milltown, Maine, Mrs. Fulton Sinclair of Baring, Maine, Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Brown and daughter, Nancy of Moores Mills, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. McLeod of Dewolfe Corner, Mr. and Mrs. John Hawthorn, Calais, Me., Miss Verna Marshall, Moores Mills, Billy Purdy of Dufferin, Miss Margaret Brockway, Miss Barbara Vail of St. Stephen, and Mrs. Carl Byers of McAdam.

More About Robert Nichols and Hilda Vail:

Marriage: 14 January 1941, Brockway, York Co., NB

Children of Hilda Vail and Robert Nichols are:

- + 781 i. Carolyn⁸ Nichols, born Private.
- + 782 ii. Mary Nichols, born Private.
- + 783 iii. Debi Nichols, born Private.
- 784 iv. Barbara Nichols, born Private.

528. John David⁷ Brockway (Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 25 October 1924 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died Bef. 2011. He married **Margaret Irene Messer** Bef. 1957, daughter of George Messer and Mary Appel. She was born 28 June 1914 in Gouverneur, NY, and died 14 June 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John David Brockway:

Marital Status: Never married

More About John Brockway and Margaret Messer:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

Child of John Brockway and Margaret Messer is:

- + 785 i. Sheldon Edmund⁸ Cleghorn, born Private.

529. Raymond Smith⁷ Brockway (Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 23 January 1927 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 1994. He married **Lois Althea Treadwell** 16 November 1944, daughter of James Treadwell and Emma Messer. She was born 21 April 1929, and died 16 February 1987.

More About Raymond Smith Brockway:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, York Co., NB

More About Lois Althea Treadwell:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, York Co., NB

More About Raymond Brockway and Lois Treadwell:

Marriage: 16 November 1944

Children of Raymond Brockway and Lois Treadwell are:

- + 786 i. Roy Charles⁸ Brockway, born Private.
- + 787 ii. Donna Marie Brockway, born Private.
- + 788 iii. Edward Treadwell Brockway, born Private.

532. Diane Elaine⁷ Brockway (Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Foster Parfitt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Foster Parfitt and Diane Brockway:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Diane Brockway and Foster Parfitt are:

- 789 i. Troy⁸ Parfitt, born Private.
- 790 ii. Kinberly Parfitt, born Private.

534. Cederic Artemus⁷ Vail (Gladys Margaret Pamela⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Emma Trail** Private, daughter of William Trail and Ruby Long. She was born Private.

More About Cederic Vail and Marilyn Trail:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cederic Vail and Marilyn Trail are:

- + 791 i. Merdith Jane⁸ Vail, born Private.
- + 792 ii. Melanie Cynthia Vail, born Private.
- 793 iii. Cedric Adrian Vail, born 08 August 1962; died 07 August 1983.
- 794 iv. Lauren Jonathan Vail, born Private. He married Karin Adele Banasch Private; born Private.

More About Lauren Vail and Karin Banasch:
Private-Begin: Private

541. Dexter Hubert⁷ Hawthorne (John Galen⁶, William Bennett⁵, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 September 1937, and died 07 January 1990. He married **Betty Jean Fullerton** Private, daughter of John Fullerton and Elva Russell. She was born Private.

More About Dexter Hawthorne and Betty Fullerton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dexter Hawthorne and Betty Fullerton are:

- 795 i. Jeffery Allen⁸ Hawthorne, born Private.
- 796 ii. Susan Lynn Hawthorne, born Private.
- 797 iii. Cynthia Jill Hawthorne, born Private. She married Kevin Ellenwood Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Ellenwood and Cynthia Hawthorne:
Private-Begin: Private

542. Karen Brenda⁷ Hawthorne (John Galen⁶, William Bennett⁵, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Keith Donacher** Private. He was born Private.

More About Keith Donacher and Karen Hawthorne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Hawthorne and Keith Donacher are:

- 798 i. Pelham David⁸ Donacher, born Private.
- 799 ii. Robert Douglas Donacher, born Private.
- 800 iii. Kala Brianne Donacher, born Private.

549. Newall L.⁷ Newman, Sr. (Carrie May⁶ McNabb, Mary⁵ Eastman, Jane⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 April 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 26 February 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Frances A. ???**. She was born 02 May 1909 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 02 July 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Newall L. Newman, Sr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p1B/130B, family#17, frame 2/12, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 3, name: Newell

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p7A/79A, family 157, frame 1/6, taken 13-15 Jan 1920, age 12, name: Newall

1940 Census, New York(Ward#2), Queens Co., NY, ED#41-113, p11B/1626B, family#3416, frame 22/30, taken 8 Apr 1940, age 32

Notes for Frances A. ???:

Ref:

1940 Census, New York(Ward#2), Queens Co., NY, ED#41-113, p11B/1626B, family#3416, frame 22/30, taken 8 Apr 1940, age 30

Child of Newall Newman and Frances ??? is:

- 801 i. Newell⁸ Newman, Jr., born Private.

550. William Nelson⁷ King (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02 April 1907 in ?, and died 06 July 1969 in ?. He married **Nelle Pearl Gough** 12 August 1933 in Fort Dodge, IA. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About William King and Nelle Gough:

Marriage: 12 August 1933, Fort Dodge, IA

Children of William King and Nelle Gough are:

- + 802 i. Mary Anne⁸ King, born Private.
- + 803 ii. Stuart William King, born 02 October 1937 in MN; died 11 April 2005 in Las Vegas, NV.

552. Madeline Alfretta⁷ King (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 19 December 1910 in Spring Vale Twp., Isanti Co., MN, and died 08 March 1996 in Richfield, Hennepin Co., MN. She married **Wallace Elmer Thompson** 15 June 1935 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of Elmer Thompson and Alma Suderlund. He died Unknown.

More About Wallace Thompson and Madeline King:

Marriage: 15 June 1935, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Child of Madeline King and Wallace Thompson is:

- + 804 i. Sheldon Lee⁸ Thompson, born Private.

553. Marion T.⁷ King (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 05 July 1916 in ?, and died 02 March 1983 in ?. He married **Ruth Bailey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Marion King and Ruth Bailey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion King and Ruth Bailey are:

- 805 i. Brenda⁸ King, born Private. She married Clifford Kramer Private; born Private.

More About Clifford Kramer and Brenda King:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 806 ii. Sandra King, born Private.
+ 807 iii. Debora King, born Private.

554. Iola Florence⁷ Cartwright (Eugene⁶, Martha W.⁵ Thomas, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 19 May 1909 in Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., WA, and died 15 December 1978 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married **Clifford Leroy Blouin**. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Iola Florence Cartwright:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 4/12, name: Iola F.

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 10, name: Viola

Children of Iola Cartwright and Clifford Blouin are:

- 808 i. Duanne Clifford⁸ Blouin, born Private.
809 ii. David Loren Blouin, born Private.
810 iii. Jacqueline Ann Blouin, born Private.

555. Eunice 'Lucille'⁷ Cartwright (Eugene⁶, Martha W.⁵ Thomas, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 10 September 1910 in WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 20 December 2006 in San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Earl Walter Hollerud** 25 July 1931 in ?, son of Edward Hollerud and Gertrude Evgen. He was born 25 March 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 16 October 2001 in San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA.

Notes for Eunice 'Lucille' Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 9

More About Earl Hollerud and Eunice Cartwright:

Marriage: 25 July 1931, ?

Child of Eunice Cartwright and Earl Hollerud is:

- + 811 i. Shirley Lou⁸ Hollerud, born Private.

556. Laurence Stanley⁷ Cartwright (Eugene⁶, Martha W.⁵ Thomas, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 May 1912 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 27 January 1977 in Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Florence Margaret Clark** 15 August 1934 in ?, daughter of Hoyt Clark and Alta Walker. She was born 20 June 1911 in MN, and died 14 January 1956.

Notes for Laurence Stanley Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 7

More About Laurence Cartwright and Florence Clark:
Marriage: 15 August 1934, ?

Children of Laurence Cartwright and Florence Clark are:

- 812 i. Barbara Jean⁸ Cartwright, born Private.
- 813 ii. Vivian Grace Cartwright, born Private.

557. Isabel Vivian⁷ Cartwright (Eugene⁶, Martha W.⁵ Thomas, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 14 June 1913 in MN, and died 27 December 1996 in Reno, NV. She married **Richard Felix Geisinger**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Isabel Vivian Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 6

Children of Isabel Cartwright and Richard Geisinger are:

- 814 i. Son⁸ Geisinger, born Private.
- 815 ii. Donn Richard Geisinger, born Private.
- 816 iii. Paul Wayne Geisinger, born Private.
- 817 iv. Jerry Dean Geisinger, born Private.

558. Mattie Elizabeth⁷ Cartwright (Eugene⁶, Martha W.⁵ Thomas, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Abt. 1915 in MN, and died Unknown. She married **Lloyd Alden Bartness** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mattie Elizabeth Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 5

More About Lloyd Bartness and Mattie Cartwright:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Mattie Cartwright and Lloyd Bartness is:

- 818 i. Dianne Fay⁸ Bartness, born Private.

559. Faith⁷ Cartwright (Eugene⁶, Martha W.⁵ Thomas, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born October 1916 in MN, and died Unknown. She married **Louis Walter Rocheford** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Faith Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 3 3/12

More About Louis Rocheford and Faith Cartwright:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Faith Cartwright and Louis Rocheford is:

- 819 i. Garry Lee⁸ Rocheford, born Private.

571. George Sedgfield⁷ Nixon (William Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB, and died 06 June 1970. He married **Verna Vernice Turner** in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Archie Turner. She was born in Plaster Rock, NB, and died Unknown.

More About George Nixon and Verna Turner:
Marriage: Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of George Nixon and Verna Turner is:
820 i. William⁸ Nixon, born Private.

573. Evelyn May⁷ Nixon (William Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 21 February 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 September 2002 in Grand Bay-Westfield, Saint John Co., NB. She married **King Burnham Greenlaw** 12 May 1935, son of Frederick Greenlaw and Myrtle Davidson. He was born 25 June 1909 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 June 2002 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About King Greenlaw and Evelyn Nixon:
Marriage: 12 May 1935

Child of Evelyn Nixon and King Greenlaw is:
821 i. Myrtle Isobel⁸ Greenlaw, born Private. She married Trueman Hoyt Private; born Private.

More About Trueman Hoyt and Myrtle Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

574. Annie Belle⁷ Nixon (William Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 June 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Duncan Cameron** October 1934 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Cameron and Clara Gillman. He was born 07 September 1897 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Duncan Cameron:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p10, house#87, age 3

More About John Duncan Cameron:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Cameron and Annie Nixon:
Marriage: October 1934, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Annie Nixon and John Cameron is:
+ 822 i. Jacqueline Evelyn⁸ Cameron, born 06 June 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

575. Ora Margaret⁷ McKay (George Setchfield⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1918, and died 1987. She married **Willis R. Cameron**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ora McKay and Willis Cameron is:
823 i. Carolene⁸ Cameron, born 1943; died 1963.

576. Dorothy Mildred⁷ McKay (George Setchfield⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas,

William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1920, and died 1984. She married **Ray D. Wolf**. He was born 1918, and died Unknown.

Children of Dorothy McKay and Ray Wolf are:

- 824 i. Reta Ann⁸ Wolf, born Private.
- 825 ii. Ora Jean Wolf, born Private.

578. Arthur Elwood⁷ Hawthorne (Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 February 1916 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Marquerite Annie Jane Scott** Private. She was born Private.

More About Arthur Hawthorne and Marquerite Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arthur Hawthorne and Marquerite Scott are:

- + 826 i. Linda Ann⁸ Hawthorne, born Private.
- + 827 ii. Joan Scott Hawthorne, born Private.

579. Dorothy Pauline⁷ Hawthorne (Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Donald William Bryant** Private. He died Unknown.

More About Donald Bryant and Dorothy Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Hawthorne and Donald Bryant are:

- + 828 i. Dianne Charlotte⁸ Bryant, born Private.
- + 829 ii. Donna Alberta Bryant, born Private.
- + 830 iii. Lynn Dawna Bryant, born Private.
- + 831 iv. Pauline Dorothy Bryant, born Private.
- + 832 v. John William Bryant, born Private.

580. Clara Emily⁷ Hawthorne (Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Roger Stuart Bacon** Private. He died Unknown.

More About Roger Bacon and Clara Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clara Hawthorne and Roger Bacon are:

- + 833 i. Douglas Roger⁸ Bacon, born Private.
- + 834 ii. Diane Clara Bacon, born Private.
- + 835 iii. Deborah Emily Bacon, born Private.

582. Corrine⁷ Nixon (Howard Thomas⁶, Howard Arville⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Corrine Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Corrine Nixon and ? ??? are:

- 836 i. Son-One⁸ ???, born Private.
- 837 ii. Son-Two ???, born Private.
- 838 iii. Son-Three ???, born Private.

583. Maxine Geneva⁷ Nixon (Howard Thomas⁶, Howard Arville⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Maxine Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Nixon and ? ??? are:

- 839 i. Son-Three⁸ ???, born Private.
- 840 ii. Dau-One ???, born Private.

584. Marilyn Joyce⁷ Nixon (Howard Thomas⁶, Howard Arville⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Marilyn Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Nixon and ? ??? are:

- 841 i. Son-One⁸ ???, born Private.
- 842 ii. Dau-Two ???, born Private.

585. Howard Claude⁷ Nixon (Howard Thomas⁶, Howard Arville⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Judith Bowers** Private. She was born Private.

More About Howard Nixon and Judith Bowers:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Nixon and Judith Bowers are:

- 843 i. Julia Ann⁸ Nixon, born Private.
- 844 ii. Yvonne Marie Nixon, born Private. She married Philip Martin Wolff Private; born Private.

More About Philip Wolff and Yvonne Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 845 iii. Howard Joseph Nixon, born Private.
- 846 iv. Thomas Claude Nixon, born Private.
- 847 v. Eric James Nixon, born Private.
- 848 vi. Twin Nixon, born 23 January 1971; died 23 January 1971.

More About Twin Nixon:
Cause of Death: stillborn

586. Gordon H.⁷ Richardson (Howard N.⁶, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1914, and died 1959. He married **Mina Lister**, daughter of John Lister and Elizabeth Swan. She was born 1914 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 1991.

Children of Gordon Richardson and Mina Lister are:

- 849 i. Wayne⁸ Richardson, born Private.
- 850 ii. Anne Joy Richardson, born Private.
- 851 iii. Murray A. Richardson, born February 1941 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 01 August 1941 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.

587. Maurice⁷ Richardson (Howard N.⁶, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Dorothy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Maurice Richardson and Dorothy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Maurice Richardson and Dorothy ??? is:

- 852 i. Kenneth⁸ Richardson, born Private.

596. Dorothy Eleanor⁷ Black (Bertha Louise⁶ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Phillip Edward Orr** Private, son of Ernest Orr and Hazel Cronin. He was born 18 December 1922 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1993.

More About Phillip Edward Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phillip Orr and Dorothy Black:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Black and Phillip Orr are:

- + 853 i. Gary Edward⁸ Orr, born Private.
- + 854 ii. Shirley Mae Orr, born Private.
- + 855 iii. Richard Douglas Orr, born Private.
- + 856 iv. Carolyn Anne Orr, born 01 January 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 857 v. Daniel William Orr, born Private.

597. George Douglas⁷ Richardson (George Warden⁶, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1928, and died 11 June 1978. He married **Marie Anna Elkington** 07 November 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred Elkington and Mary O'Brien. She was born 05 May 1933, and died 21 June 2000 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Richardson and Marie Elkington:

Marriage: 07 November 1958, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Richardson and Marie Elkington are:

- + 858 i. Dale⁸ Richardson, born Private.
- 859 ii. Allan Richardson, born Private. He married Sandra ??? Private; born Private.

More About Allan Richardson and Sandra ???:

Private-Begin: Private

598. John Harold⁷ Richardson (George Warden⁶, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 January 1930, and died 12 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Boles** Private, daughter of Wilmot Boles and Josephine Lord. She was born Private.

Notes for John Harold Richardson:

John Harold Richardson

January 13, 1930 - October 12, 2015

RICHARDSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., October 12, 2015, John Harold Richardson. Husband of Sarah (Boles) Richardson and son of the late George Worden and Euphemia Elizabeth (Hanson) Richardson.

Survived by his wife, two sons, Duane Richardson (Nola) of St Stephen, NB., Ross Richardson of Ottawa, ON., two grandchildren, Pam Hanson (Gordon), Christopher Richardson (Melissa), four great grandchildren, Meagan and Brianna Hawkes, Thomas and Avary Richardson, step great granddaughter, Emma Hanson, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one brother Doug Richardson.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Friday, October 16, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Friday from 1-2 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About John Richardson and Sarah Boles:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Richardson and Sarah Boles are:

- 860 i. Ross Leroy⁸ Richardson, born Private.
- + 861 ii. Duane Harold Richardson, born Private.

602. Shirley Marion⁷ Farnham (Eva Marion⁶ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Benjamin Thomas O'Neill** Private, son of Francis O'Neill and Florence Lord. He was born 27 April 1929 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1980 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Benjamin O'Neill and Shirley Farnham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Farnham and Benjamin O'Neill are:

- 862 i. Gail Marlene⁸ O'Neill, born Private.
- 863 ii. Sharon Joanne O'Neill, born Private. She married R. Alvin Langis Private; born Private.

More About R. Langis and Sharon O'Neill:
Private-Begin: Private

- 864 iii. Angela Faye O'Neill, born Private. She married J. R. Daniel Houle Private; born Private.

More About J. Houle and Angela O'Neill:
Private-Begin: Private

- 865 iv. Maureen Anne O'Neill, born Private.

605. Lewis Edgar⁷ Orr (Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 April 1906 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Carlyle Beach** 23 October 1929 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Howard Beach and Mary Hawkins. She was born 10 October 1907, and died Bef. 2004.

More About Lewis Edgar Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lewis Orr and Marjorie Beach:

Marriage: 23 October 1929, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lewis Orr and Marjorie Beach are:

- 866 i. William James⁸ Orr, born Private.
- 867 ii. Douglas Orr, born 18 February 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2004 in Oshawa, ON. He married Jennette ??? Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Orr and Jennette ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 868 iii. Paul Eugene Orr, born Private.
- 869 iv. Karl Francis Orr, born 16 March 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.
- + 870 v. Gerald Beach Orr, born 1934 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 871 vi. Marion Eldgidge Orr, born Private.
- 872 vii. Carol Lorraine Orr, born Private.

607. Charles Millard⁷ Orr (Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 03 November 1909 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 1982 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Leta Florence Armstrong** 31 August 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Sedgefield Armstrong and Florence Johnston. She was born 19 March 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Charles Orr and Leta Armstrong:

Marriage: 31 August 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Charles Orr and Leta Armstrong is:

- + 873 i. Marina Marie⁸ Orr, born Private.

608. Muriel Louise⁷ Orr (Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 December 1914 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Manford Stanley Barter** 06 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Herbert Barter and Rebecca Laming. He was born 21 August 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Manford Stanley Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Manford Barter and Muriel Orr:

Marriage: 06 June 1934, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Muriel Orr and Manford Barter are:

- + 874 i. Christine Muriel⁸ Barter, born Private.
- 875 ii. Phillip Manford Barter, born Private.
- + 876 iii. Charlene Barbara Barter, born Private.
- 877 iv. Sheldon Eugene Barter, born 07 March 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 October 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sheldon Eugene Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 878 v. Darryl Calvin Barter, born 07 October 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1987 in St.

- Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 879 vi. Cheryl Lynn Barter, born Private.

609. Kenneth Lyle⁷ Orr (Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 18 April 1920 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 2006 in Sheet Harbour, NS. He married **Arlyne Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Lyle Orr:

KENNETH LYLE ORR, 86, Sober Island, NS, passed away Monday August 28, 2006, in Eastern Shore Memorial Hospital, Sheet Harbour, NS. Born April 18, 1920 in Dumbarton, NB. He was a son of the late Edgar and Edith (McLaskey) Orr. Ken was a graduate of Miss Crabbe Business College. After that he enlisted with the New Brunswick Rangers, served in Labrador, went overseas and served in the North Atlantic Area, The United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean and Continental Europe, receiving the 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal and Clasp. After returning from overseas he worked in Black's Harbour and then went on to work as a clerk with the Department of National Defence.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, the former Arlyne Smith, daughter, H. Ellen (Alan) Sprague. St. Stephen, NB, sons, George (Bonnie) Mount Hope, NB, Dave (Susan), Cole Harbour, NS, Kenny (Rosemary), Halifax, NS, grandchildren, Robert, Andrew, Jeffery, Julie, Tanya, Jamie and Kayla, five great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by a daughter in infancy, brothers, Lewis, Austin, Millard, sister, Muriel Barter.

Cremation has taken place under the direction of D.S. Crowell & Son Funeral Home, 22558 Main Street, Sheet Harbour, NS.

A graveside committal service will be held at 1 PM on Tuesday, September 19, 2006 in Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB.

Reception to follow at the Rollingdam United Church Hall.

More About Kenneth Orr and Arlyne Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Orr and Arlyne Smith are:

- + 880 i. H. Ellen⁸ Orr, born Private.
881 ii. George Orr, born Private.
882 iii. David Orr, born Private.
883 iv. Kenneth Orr, born Private.

610. Melbourne Hollis 'Holly'⁷ Thomas (Walter Earl⁶, Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1916 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1980.

Child of Melbourne Hollis 'Holly' Thomas is:

- 884 i. Son⁸ Thomas, born Private.

613. Victor⁷ McInnis (Winnifred Jerusha⁶ Thomas, Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Margaret Massie** Private. She was born Private.

More About Victor McInnis and Margaret Massie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Victor McInnis and Margaret Massie are:

- + 885 i. Brian⁸ McInnis, born Private.
886 ii. Neil McInnis, born Private.

622. Linda Doreen⁷ Thomas (Alton Hill⁶, Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-

01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Harry Richardson** Private, son of Robert Richardson and Dorothy Painter. He was born Private.

More About Robert Richardson and Linda Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Thomas and Robert Richardson are:

- + 887 i. Doreen Angela⁸ Richardson, born Private.
- 888 ii. Melanie Gail Richardson, born Private.

625. Roger Alton⁷ Thomas (Alton Hill⁶, Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Gowan** Private, daughter of Kenneth Gowan and Annie Lyons. She was born Private.

More About Roger Thomas and Barbara Gowan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Thomas and Barbara Gowan are:

- 889 i. Jennifer Lynn⁸ Thomas, born Private.
- 890 ii. Lisa Gayle Thomas, born Private.

626. Doreen Louise⁷ Giles (Thelma A.⁶ Thomas, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **James 'Jimmy' Harold McKinney** Private, son of James McKinney and Catherine Richardson. He was born 08 May 1935 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 November 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James 'Jimmy' Harold McKinney:
James "Jimmy" Harold McKinney
May 08, 1935 - November 26, 2018

Peacefully and with his family by his side, the death of James Harold McKinney occurred on November 26, 2018 at St. Joseph's Hospital. Jim (Jimmy) was born on May 8, 1935, at Whittier Ridge, NB and was the loving son of the late Walter and Katie (Richardson) McKinney.

Jim was the devoted and much loved husband of 66 years of Doreen (Giles) McKinney . He was the loving and beloved father of Susan Sears (late Robert), Elaine Arsenault (Tim), Maureen Biggs (John) and Kenny McKinney (Roxanne). Beloved grandfather of 11, great grandfather of 12 and great, great grandfather of one. He was the loving brother of Muriel Acheson (late Guy). Also survived by his sister-in-law Florence Irving, several step grandchildren, many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by two brothers, John Irving and Ralph McKinney (late Mary), infant sister Mabel Irving, friend and son-in-law Robert Sears Jr., and many more cherished relatives and friends.

Jim's priority was his family. He worked hard to provide for them but was always ready for a family outing and good times. He was a mentor and helper to his children and grandchildren. He spent many hours with his grandchildren who have fond memories of heartfelt talks, fishing, hunting, 4 wheeling and ski-doo trips with Gramp. He gave his family the gift of his time and attention and will be forever loved and missed by them.

Jim was a linesman by trade and a dedicated employee of NB Power for more than 33 years before his retirement in 1992.

He enjoyed meeting new people and visiting with relatives and friends. He was kind-hearted and always willing to lend a helping hand to all. Always hardworking, he loved being outdoors and kept fit and active until his illness. He enjoyed all animals, especially his horses, dogs and cats.

The family wishes to extend their thanks to the staff of the CAM Unit of St. Joseph's Hospital and all others who helped care for Jim during his illness.

By Jim's request there will be no funeral. The family will receive friends at the Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, November 30, 2018 from 1:30 to 4:30.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About James McKinney and Doreen Giles:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doreen Giles and James McKinney are:

- + 891 i. Susan Barbara⁸ McKinney, born Private.
- 892 ii. Dorothy Elaine McKinney, born Private. She married Tim Arsenault Private; born Private.

More About Tim Arsenault and Dorothy McKinney:
Private-Begin: Private

- 893 iii. Maureen Marie McKinney, born Private. She married John Briggs Private; born Private.

More About John Briggs and Maureen McKinney:
Private-Begin: Private

- 894 iv. Kenneth James McKinney, born Private. He married Roxanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth McKinney and Roxanne ???:
Private-Begin: Private

630. Melba Maud⁷ Greenlaw (Percy Winifred⁶, Elmore Ernest⁵, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Edwin Allen McKay 'Mac' Armstrong** Private, son of Charles Armstrong and Daisey MacDonald. He was born 14 November 1924 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edwin Allen McKay 'Mac' Armstrong:
Edwin Allan MacKay Armstrong
November 14, 1924 - December 05, 2013

ARMSTRONG, Edwin Allan MacKay - Mac Armstrong of Waweig, N.B. passed away on Thursday, December 5, 2013 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B, at the age of 89. Born November 14, 1924, he was the son of the late Allan and Daisy Armstrong.

Mac is survived by his wife of sixty years, Melva (Greenlaw); children, Vivian and Dennis (Sylvia); grandchildren, Amy (Kevin), Lisa (Josh), Sarah (Justin), Tyler and Tegan; great-grandchildren, Hannah, Isaac, and Jane; twin sister, Helen; sisters, Ruth, Jean and Marguerite.

He was predeceased by his daughter, Donna; grandson, Kyle; son-in-law, Brian; sister, Erna; brother, Fred.

Mac lived most of his life in Waweig where he operated a sawmill, sold firewood and enjoyed his time in the woods. In his later years he loved gardening.

There will be no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society or the Geriatric Clinic at St. Joseph's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Edwin Armstrong and Melba Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melba Greenlaw and Edwin Armstrong are:

- 895 i. Vivian Rose⁸ Armstrong, born Private.
- 896 ii. Dennis Mckay Armstrong, born Private.
- 897 iii. Donna Kaye Armstrong, born 06 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1967 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

631. Elmer Trescott⁷ Greenlaw (Percy Winifred⁶, Elmore Ernest⁵, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1935, and died 13 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Elmer Trescott Greenlaw:

Elmer Trescott Greenlaw

1935-2014

(CDN FLAG) GREENLAW ELMER T. - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday, May 13th, 2014; Elmer Trescott Greenlaw, of St Stephen, NB. Born in Deer Island, NB he is the son of the late Percey & Gertrude (Doughty) Greenlaw. Elmer served for over twenty years with the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Elmer is survived by his 3 sons Sandy "James" (Marlene) of PEI, David of Inuvik, Scott of Comax, BC, 7 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, brother Dale (Mary) of Waweig, NB, and sister Melva Armstrong of St Stephen, NB, sister in law Doreen Greenlaw of Waweig, NB, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Elmer was predeceased by a son Robert, 1 brother "Buddy" Percey and 1 sister Dorothy, and his partner Sharon Mitchell.

By Elmers request there will be no visitation or service. Cremation will take place. For those who wish memorial contributions can be made to the NB Lung Association or the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements have been entrusted tot the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110).

More About Elmer Greenlaw and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elmer Greenlaw and ? ??? are:

- 898 i. Robert⁸ Greenlaw, died Bef. 2014.
- 899 ii. David Greenlaw, born Private.
- 900 iii. James Alexander 'Sandy' Greenlaw, born Private. He married Marlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Greenlaw and Marlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 901 iv. Scott Greenlaw, born Private.

634. Inez Doldena⁷ Greenlaw (Hazel Marion⁶, Elmore Ernest⁵, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 22 September 1935 in ?, and died 18 July 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Theodore Preston Holmes** 07 September 1957 in ?, son of Preston Holmes and Mamie Hatt. He was born 09 September 1928 in ?, and died 27 April 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Inez Doldena Greenlaw:

Obit:

Inez Doldena (Greenlaw) Holmes

Inez Holmes after a long and courageous fight with cancer her battle is over at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on July 18, 1997.

Inez is the wife of Theodore Preston Holmes of Chamcook, RR2, St. Andrews, NB.

Survived by one son, Roy Vincent, three daughters, Donna Marie, Heather Ann, Doldena May and John Riley. She is the daughter of Hazel Marion (Greenlaw) and the late Vincent John Greenlaw of Bayside; two brothers, George Greenlaw and his wife Margaret of Oak Bay, William Greenlaw and his wife Marge of Halifax, NS; one sister, Lena, Mrs. Frank Brooks of Kittery, Maine. Brothers in law Kenneth (Emily) Holmes, St. Stephen, Howard (Rosemarie) Holmes, Petitcodiac, NB; sisters in law Betty Mills, Conn., Pauline Leavitt, St. George. Inez will be sadly missed by all who knew her. Also survived by several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service was held on Monday July 21, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Interment was made at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

More About Theodore Holmes and Inez Greenlaw:

Marriage: 07 September 1957, ?

Children of Inez Greenlaw and Theodore Holmes are:

- 902 i. Roy Vincent⁸ Holmes, born Private.
- 903 ii. Donna Marie Holmes, born Private.
- 904 iii. Heather Ann Holmes, born Private.
- + 905 iv. Doldena May Holmes, born Private.

638. George⁷ Greenlaw (Hazel Marion⁶, Elmore Ernest⁵, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Margaret Iva DeWitt** Private, daughter of Ansel DeWitt and Ruth Stevenson. She was born 1949 in Perth Andover, NB, and died 13 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Iva DeWitt:

Margaret I. Greenlaw

1949-2019

Margaret I. Greenlaw

GREENLAW MARGARET I.- At Lincourt Manor Nursing Home, St. Stephen, NB on Sunday, October 13th, 2019; Margaret Iva (DeWitt) Greenlaw; wife of George Greenlaw of Oak Bay, NB. Born in Perth Andover, NB, she is the daughter of the late Ansel & Ruth (Stephenson) DeWitt. Margaret worked for many years as an LPN with Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews as well as with the Charlotte County Hospital. She was a longtime member of Union Street Baptist Church, serving on a variety of committees.

Surviving in addition to her husband George are her daughter Shelley and grandson Joseph, all of Oak Bay, NB, two sisters Lila DeWitt of Calgary Alberta, Linda Morrissey (John) of Aroostook, NB, six brothers Gene of Joliet Illinois, Malcom of Orting Washington, Tom (Shirley) of Carberry Manitoba, Doug (Elaine) of Sussex NB, Richard (Harriet) of Perth Andover NB, and Blaine of Aroostook NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

A memorial service in celebration of Margaret's life will be held on Saturday, October 19th, 2019 at 2:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB. The family will receive friends during a time of visitation from 12:30 pm – 1:30 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or the Canadian Red Cross would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About George Greenlaw and Margaret DeWitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Greenlaw and Margaret DeWitt are:

- 906 i. Margaret⁸ Greenlaw, born Private.
- 907 ii. Shelley Greenlaw, born Private.

640. Lloyd Raymond⁷ Thompson (Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Apr. 1921.), and died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pauline Mae Howard**, daughter of Elton Howard and Lucy Whittle. She was born 14 January 1921, and died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Mae Howard:

Pauline Mae Thompson

January 14, 1921 - November 11, 2015

THOMPSON- At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB., November 11, 2015, Pauline Mae Thompson. Wife of the late Raymond Lloyd Thompson and daughter of the late Elton Joseph and Lucy Mae (Whittle) Howard.

Survived by her daughter, Patricia Irving (Franklin), daughter-in-law, Katherine Thompson, grandchildren, Jeffrey Irving, Jo Ann Johnson (Robert), Susan Harding (Jeff), beloved granddaughter, Susan Irving, great grandchildren, Gregory Irving (Jessie), Scott Irving, Ken Johnson (Michelle), great great grandchildren, Jackson Irving, Mia Bohanan, Keegan and Kellen Johnson, brother, Elton Howard, sister, Freda Hill (Gerald), nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, her husband, son, James ,one sister.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 14, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Saturday from 12-2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Lloyd Thompson and Pauline Howard are:

- + 908 i. Patricia Marie⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- + 909 ii. James H. Thompson, born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY.

641. Jack⁷ Thompson (Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Abt. 1923, and died Unknown. He married **Phyllis Irma Hatt**, daughter of Price Hatt and Jessie Goodeill. She was born Abt. 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1998 in Copperopolis, CA.

Children of Jack Thompson and Phyllis Hatt are:

- 910 i. Robert⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- 911 ii. Gary Thompson, born Private.
- 912 iii. Ronald Thompson, born Private.

642. Donald Austin⁷ Thompson (Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Marie McCann**, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born 31 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Sept. 1941.), and died 11 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte

Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Austin Thompson:
Donald Austin Thompson
June 23, 1934 - March 22, 2013

THOMPSON - With heavy hearts, the family announces the sudden passing of our dear father, grandfather, brother and friend, at his residence, Oak Haven, N.B., March 22, 2013, Donald Austin Thompson. Born June 23, 1934 at Milltown, N.B. Husband of the late Joan Marie (McCann) Thompson and son of the late Olney and Helen (Johnson) Thompson.

Survived by his children, Ann Harding (Tim) of Edmonton, AB, Peter Thompson (Karen) of Milltown, N.B., and Brian Thompson (Lisa) of Oak Haven, N.B.; grandchildren, Amanda, Elizabeth (Ross), Anita, David, Nicholas, Christina and Isaac; brother, Jack Thompson of California; sister, Evelyn McAllen of Spruce Grove, AB; sister-in-law, Pauline Thompson of St. Stephen, N.B.; best friend, Linda (Darling) Lema; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, wife, and brother Raymond Thompson.

By request, there will be no visitation.

Mass will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. on Wednesday, March 27 at 11:00 a.m.

For those who wish, remembrances can be made to Canadian Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

Interment will be held at Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, N.B.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Joan Marie McCann:

Obit:

THOMPSON, JOAN MARIE - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 11, 2002, Joan Marie Thompson, wife of Donald A. Thompson, of Thompson Lane, Oak Haven, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Keith C. and M. Helen (McShane) McCann. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Ann Harding (Tim) Edmonton, Alberta, two sons, Peter Thompson (Karen) St. Stephen, NB, Brian Thompson (Lisa) St. Stephen, NB, seven grandchildren, Elizabeth and Amanda Harding, Anita, David, Nicholas, Christine and Isaac Thompson, two sisters, Jackie Jackson (Clifford) St. Stephen, NB, Carman Beck (Kenneth), Ontario, one brother, Don McCann (Jill), Rollingdam, NB, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Friday November 15, 2002 at 10 a.m. with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Children of Donald Thompson and Joan McCann are:

- + 913 i. Ann⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- + 914 ii. Peter Thompson, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Thompson and Karen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 915 iii. Brian Thompson, born Private.

643. Evelyn⁷ Thompson (Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **(1) Harold Leon Moffatt** Private, son of William Moffatt and Edna Frost. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 15 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) James Ralph McAllen** Private, son of Arnold McAllen and Gladys Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Harold Moffatt and Evelyn Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James McAllen and Evelyn Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Thompson and Harold Moffatt are:

- + 916 i. Allan Cary⁸ Moffatt, born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 917 ii. Gloria Moffatt, born Private. She married Kenny Pike Private; born Private.

More About Kenny Pike and Gloria Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 918 iii. Susan Moffatt, born Private. She married Ryan Park Private; born Private.

More About Ryan Park and Susan Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 919 iv. Carol Jane Moffatt, born Private. She married Danny Miller Private; born Private.

More About Danny Miller and Carol Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

645. Doris Emma⁷ Hanson (Robert Lee⁶, Caroline M.⁵ Thompson, Mary Jane⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02 May 1920, and died 19 January 1985 in Missoula Co., MT. She married **Leon Frank Flink** 06 November 1943 in Vallejo, Solano, CA. He was born 03 July 1921, and died Unknown.

More About Leon Flink and Doris Hanson:
Marriage: 06 November 1943, Vallejo, Solano, CA

Children of Doris Hanson and Leon Flink are:

- 920 i. Leana May⁸ Flink, born 27 March 1946; died 04 June 2007 in UT. She married John Joseph Randall Private; born Private.

More About John Randall and Leana Flink:
Private-Begin: Private

- 921 ii. William Leon Flink, born Private.

649. Harold Leon⁷ Brundage (Frank⁶, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 20 July 1919 in Gainsborough, SK, and died 03 May 1998 in Saskatoon, SK. He married **Memoree Kathleen Deeprise** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harold Brundage and Memoree Deeprise:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Brundage and Memoree Deeprise are:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- 922 i. Bonnie Lee⁸ Brundage, born 1945; died 1945.
923 ii. Daniel Frank Brundage, born Private. He married Sandy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Brundage and Sandy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 924 iii. Julie Anne Brundage, born Private. She married Ron Gardiner Private; born Private.

More About Ron Gardiner and Julie Brundage:
Private-Begin: Private

- 925 iv. David John Brundage, born Private. He married Betty ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Brundage and Betty ???:
Private-Begin: Private

650. Linda Irene⁷ Brundage (Thomas Medley⁶, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 23 March 1914, and died Unknown. She married ? **Reed**. He died Unknown.

Children of Linda Brundage and ? Reed are:

- 926 i. Son⁸ Reed, born Private.
927 ii. Dau Reed, born Private.

652. Eldon Ralph⁷ McFarlane (Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Abt. 1915, and died Unknown. He married **Peggy Canning**. She was born Abt. 1920, and died Unknown.

Children of Eldon McFarlane and Peggy Canning are:

- + 928 i. David⁸ McFarlane, born Private.
+ 929 ii. Leonard McFarlane, born Private.
930 iii. Paula McFarlane, born Private.

653. Zane Grey⁷ McFarlane (Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Abt. 1917, and died Unknown. He married **Agnes Donaldson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Zane McFarlane and Agnes Donaldson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Zane McFarlane and Agnes Donaldson are:

- + 931 i. Sandra⁸ McFarlane, born Private.
+ 932 ii. Stanley McFarlane, born Private.
+ 933 iii. Clinton McFarlane, born Private.

654. Darwin Grant⁷ McFarlane (Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Abt. 1919, and died Unknown. He married **Edna Reed** Private. She was born Private.

More About Darwin McFarlane and Edna Reed:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darwin McFarlane and Edna Reed is:

- 934 i. Harvey⁸ McFarlane, born Private.

655. Lila Grace⁷ Jackson (Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Arnold Edwin Krause** Private, son of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Krause and Lila Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lila Jackson and Arnold Krause are:

- + 935 i. Janet Lynn⁸ Krause, born Private.
- + 936 ii. Jeffrey Arnold Krause, born Private.
- 937 iii. Jocelyn Ann Krause, born Private. She married (1) Simon Gregory Stokalko Private; born Private. She married (2) Daniel Craig Buxton Private; born Private.

More About Simon Stokalko and Jocelyn Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Buxton and Jocelyn Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

656. Margaret Edith⁷ Jackson (Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick, and died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Frederick Currie** 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Currie and Sarah Haywood. He was born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:
Margaret Edith Currie
February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:
Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:
Hazen Frederick Currie
March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB, and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Currie and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 14 July 1962, St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Jackson and Hazen Currie are:

- 938 i. Kathy Ann Grace⁸ Currie, born Private. She married Richard Charles Degagne Private; born Private.

More About Richard Degagne and Kathy Currie:
Private-Begin: Private

- 939 ii. Sherry Irene Currie, born Private.

657. Harry Leonard⁷ Jackson, Jr. (Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ruth Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

More About Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning are:

- 940 i. Terry Allison⁸ Jackson, born Private. He married Jennifer Ann Finnie Private; born Private.

More About Terry Jackson and Jennifer Finnie:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 941 ii. Steven Arnold Jackson, born Private.
+ 942 iii. Daniel Alden Jackson, born Private.
+ 943 iv. Angela Dawn Jackson, born Private.

658. Clifford Wayne⁷ Jackson (Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Jacqueline Mary McCann** Private, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Cause of Death: Prostate CA

More About Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann are:

- + 944 i. Michael Wayne⁸ Jackson, born Private.
- 945 ii. Carol Ann Jackson, born Private.

659. Frank Woodbury⁷ Richardson III (Lila Emily⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Diane Louise Lang** Private. She was born 03 October 1943 in Everet, WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 11 May 2003 in Beaumont, TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank Richardson and Diane Lang:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank Richardson and Diane Lang are:

- + 946 i. Frank Woodbury⁸ Richardson IV, born Private.
- + 947 ii. Teresa Louise Richardson, born Private.
- + 948 iii. Christine Emily Richardson, born Private.

660. Irene Edith⁷ Richardson (Lila Emily⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Norman E. Cormier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Cormier and Irene Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Irene Richardson and Norman Cormier is:

- 949 i. Glen⁸ Cormier, born Private.

661. Andrea Charlene⁷ Thompson (Arnold Wilmot⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB,

and died 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) **Malcolm Edwin Storr** Private, son of Raymond Storr and Mildred Saunders. He was born Private. She married (2) **Paul Edwin Smythe** 1990, son of Harold Smythe and Jessie Kerr. He was born 1925, and died 20 November 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (3) **Leon Martin** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Andrea Charlene Thompson:

Obit:

SMYTHE - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, April 3, 2011, Andrea Charlene Smythe.

Daughter of the late Arnold and Rachel (Gardiner) Thompson.

Survived by her husband Leon Martin; 2 sons, Aaron Storr, Toronto, ON, Matthew (Sandra) Storr, Ottawa, ON; sister Pearle (Gerry) Carson, Westfield, NB; five grandchildren, Baillie and Molly Smythe, Katelyn, Megan, and Nathan Storr; stepson Greg (Shelly) Smythe, St. Stephen, NB; stepdaughters, Elizabeth (Tony) Hunt, BC, Linda Smythe, ME.

By request there will be no funeral or visitation. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery at a later date. Remembrances to the S.P.C.A. or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506) 466-1844.

More About Malcolm Storr and Andrea Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Smythe and Andrea Thompson:

Marriage: 1990

More About Leon Martin and Andrea Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrea Thompson and Malcolm Storr are:

- 950 i. Aaron⁸ Storr, born Private.
- 951 ii. Matthew Storr, born Private. He married Shelly ??? Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Storr and Shelly ???:

Private-Begin: Private

662. Pearle Rebecca⁷ Thompson (Arnold Wilmot⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Gerald Carson** Private, son of John Carson and Stella Leeming. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Carson and Pearle Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pearle Thompson and Gerald Carson are:

- 952 i. Michael Robert⁸ Carson, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Carson and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 953 ii. Shara Leigh Carson, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About ? ??? and Shara Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 954 iii. Julie Ann Carson, born Private.

663. Kenwood Berton⁷ Thompson (Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **(1) Jeanne Marie May LeClerc** 28 June 1958 in Chatham, ON, daughter of Louis LeClerc and Mary Schevonie. She was born 18 May 1938 in Edmunston, NB, and died 1981. He married **(2) Rita Peltier** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Anna Marie West** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenwood Berton Thompson:
Medical:: CA

More About Kenwood Thompson and Jeanne LeClerc:
Marriage: 28 June 1958, Chatham, ON

More About Kenwood Thompson and Rita Peltier:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenwood Thompson and Anna West:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenwood Thompson and Jeanne LeClerc are:

- 955 i. Douglas Burton⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- 956 ii. Patricia Beatrice Thompson, born 14 March 1961 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON; died 03 October 1986 in Chatham, ON. She married Brian Giroux Private; born Private.

Notes for Patricia Beatrice Thompson:
No issue.

More About Brian Giroux and Patricia Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 957 iii. Donald Jeffrey Thompson, born 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON; died 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON.
- + 958 iv. Pamela Jeanne Thompson, born Private.

665. Edward George⁷ Thompson (Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **Barbara Ann Quigly** Private, daughter of William Quigly and Margaret Smith. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward George Thompson:

Edward George Thompson

THOMPSON, Edward George - Surrounded by love and his family, it is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of Ed at the Chatham Kent Hospice after a long battle with cancer. He will be greatly missed by his best friend and wife Barb (Quigly) of fifty-four years. Loving father to his four children: Margaret Ostapiec (Michael), Kathleen Oliver (Brian), Michael Thompson (Meghan) and John Thompson (Mary). Proud grandfather to his three grandchildren, Jesse and Miranda Ostapiec and Abbigael Thompson. Ed was born in St. Stephen, N.B. in 1941 to Burt and Beatrice and came to Ontario at age of eleven. He is survived by his two sisters, Joan Thompson and Judy Quigly (Paul). Ed is predeceased by brother Ken Thompson and sister Doreen Buzwah, and brother-in-law Peter Quigly. Also mourning his loss Sandra (Quigly) and Steve Erny and Jim and Nancy Quigly and many nieces and nephews. Ed served his community for thirty years as a Police Officer with Chatham Police Service retiring in 1994. He then enjoyed his many hobbies of fishing, hunting, wood working and travelling, as well as playing cards and enjoying his friends at the Imperial Club. A special thanks to Dr. K. Bailey and Dr. R. Mayo and the dedicated staff at the Chatham Kent Hospice for the wonderful care that Ed received. Family and friends are invited to the ALEXANDER AND HOULE FUNERAL HOME, 245 Wellington Street West, Chatham, Ontario, on Thursday, January 31st 2019 with visiting between the hours of 2-5 pm and 7-9 pm. The Funeral

Service will be conducted from the chapel of the funeral home with Reverend Jamie Tiffin officiating on Friday, February 1, @ 11:00 am. As per Ed's request in lieu of flowers, if desired, a donation to Chatham Kent Hospice, Chatham Kent Health Alliance Dialysis Unit, Princess Margaret Hospital, Toronto, or charity of choice. Online condolences may be left at www.alexanderfuneralhome.ca

More About Edward Thompson and Barbara Quigly:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Thompson and Barbara Quigly are:

- + 959 i. Margaret Ann⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- 960 ii. Katherine Machele Thompson, born Private. She married Brian Oliver Private; born Private.

More About Brian Oliver and Katherine Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 961 iii. Michael Edward Thompson, born Private. He married Meghan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Thompson and Meghan ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 962 iv. John William Thompson, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Thompson and Mary ???:
Private-Begin: Private

666. Judy Evelyn⁷ Thompson (Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Peter Murray Quigly** Private, son of William Quigly and Margaret Smith. He was born 29 March 1942 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, and died 27 August 1999 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

More About Peter Murray Quigly:
Burial: Unknown, Arnold/Riverside/Wees' Cemetery, Kent Co., ON

More About Peter Quigly and Judy Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Thompson and Peter Quigly are:

- + 963 i. Deborah Joan⁸ Quigley, born Private.
- 964 ii. Dianna Quigley, born Private.

667. Doreen Elaine⁷ Thompson (Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2009. She married **(2) Lary Buzwah** Private. He was born Private.

More About Doreen Elaine Thompson:
Medical:: CA Breast

More About Lary Buzwah and Doreen Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Doreen Elaine Thompson is:

- + 965 i. Michele Lynn⁸ Thompson, born Private.

668. Barrie Cecil⁷ Thompson (Cecil Addison⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Vada Lee Gore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dianne McIntyre** Private, daughter of Archie McIntyre and Beatrice

Butler. She was born Private.

More About Barrie Thompson and Vada Gore:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Barrie Thompson and Dianne McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barrie Thompson and Vada Gore are:

- + 966 i. Cheryl Ann⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- 967 ii. Paul Thompson, born Private. He married Janice Feilds Private; born Private.

More About Paul Thompson and Janice Feilds:
Private-Begin: Private

669. Bruce Burton⁷ Thompson (Cecil Addison⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Pavlinak** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carol Walton** Private, daughter of Kenneth Walton and Hellen Highfield. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Thompson and Carolyn Pavlinak:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Bruce Thompson and Carol Walton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bruce Thompson and Carolyn Pavlinak are:

- + 968 i. Marianne⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- 969 ii. Terry James Thompson, born Private. He married Nicole Larson Private; born Private.

More About Terry Thompson and Nicole Larson:
Private-Begin: Private

670. Norman John⁷ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 April 1935, and died 19 April 2010. He married **June Isabella Johnson** Private, daughter of Reed Johnson and Ivilla Hinds. She was born Private.

More About Norman Dineen and June Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Dineen and June Johnson are:

- 970 i. Timothy⁸ Dineen, born Private.
- 971 ii. Deborah Dineen, born Private.

671. Daniel Douglas⁷ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Marylyn Joyce Cook** Private, daughter of Leslie Cook and Marjorie Harvell. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook are:

Descendants of Samuel Thomas

- + 972 i. Cathy M.⁸ Dineen, born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 973 ii. Mary Lynn Dineen, born Private.
- 974 iii. Theresa Dineen, born Private. She married Stephen Estey Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Estey and Theresa Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

672. Vincent Philip⁷ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Violet E. Day** Private, daughter of Philip Day and Nellie Small. She was born in Cooper, Maine, U.S.A., and died 17 October 1998 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

More About Vincent Dineen and Violet Day:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vincent Dineen and Violet Day is:

- 975 i. Patrick⁸ Dineen, born Private.

673. Dayton Joseph⁷ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Eunice Campbell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell is:

- 976 i. Tina⁸ Dineen, born Private.

674. Deanna Marie⁷ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **(1) Frances Greene** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Al. Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frances Greene and Deanna Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Al. Crosby and Deanna Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deanna Dineen and Frances Greene are:

- 977 i. Michael⁸ Greene, born Private.
- 978 ii. Paula Greene, born Private.

675. William Harry⁷ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Carole Weinandt** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Dineen and Carole Weinandt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dineen and Carole Weinandt are:

- 979 i. Danny⁸ Dineen, born Private.
- 980 ii. Kimberly Dineen, born Private.
- 981 iii. Michael Dineen, born Private.

679. Jesse Drew⁷ Hill (Jesse Millard⁶, Harriet Emeline⁵ Woodcock, John Dexter⁴, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Diane Marie Hembling** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Diane M. Drainville** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jesse Hill and Diane Hembling:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jesse Hill and Diane Drainville:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jesse Hill and Diane Hembling are:

- + 982 i. Dawn Avis⁸ Hill, born Private.
- 983 ii. Jessie Millard Hill, born Private.
- + 984 iii. Mary Marjorie Hill, born Private.

680. Lois Shirley⁷ Smith (Norman Kenneth⁶, William Norman⁵, Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 10 April 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Donald Murray Downey** 29 October 1949 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Loran Downey and Joanna Clark. He was born 11 January 1929, and died 07 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lois Shirley Smith:

Lois S. Downey
1931-2019

Lois S. Downey

Lois S. (Smith) Downey of St. Stephen NB, wife of the late Donald (Don) Downey passed away on October 23, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born in St Stephen, NB on April 10, 1931, daughter of the late Norman Kenneth and Daisy May Smith.

Survived by her sons: Steven Downey (Brenda) of Fredericton, Murray Downey (Melody) of Saint John, Larry Downey (Debbie), Allan Downey (Janet), Mark Downey (Tanya) all of St. Stephen, grandchildren; Karen, Michael, Christopher, Amanda, Ryan, Geoff, Erica, Bradley, Allana, Maddy and 22 great-grandchildren.

She was predeceased by her husband of 67 years Donald Downey and great granddaughter Cassandra Downey. October 29, 2019 would have been Lois and Don's 70th Anniversary.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery on Tuesday, October 29, 2019 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation held.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #9, Charlotte County Hospital Foundation or charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Donald Murray Downey:

Donald Murray Downey

January 11, 1929 - November 07, 2016

DOWNEY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on November 7, 2016, Donald Murray Downey at the age of 87, husband of Lois Shirley (Smith) Downey and the son of the late Loran B. and Annie R. (Clark) Downey passed away peacefully with his family at his side.

Survived by his wife of 67 years, his sons; Steven Downey (Brenda) of Fredericton, Murray Downey (Melody) of Saint John, Larry Downey (Debbie), Allan Downey (Janet), Mark Downey (Tanya) all of St. Stephen, grandchildren; Karen Gingrich (Matt) , Michael Downey (Tammy), Christopher Downey (Daphne), Geoff

Downey (Michelle), Amanda Speedy (Jason), Erica Beckwith, (Kevin), Ryan Downey (Danielle), Bradley Downey, Allana Downey, Madison Downey and sixteen great grandchildren, two brothers; Kenneth Downey (Shirley), Richard Downey, two sisters; Louise Samms (Larry), Brenda Thornton (Dale), several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his brothers; Robert Downey, Perley Downey, sisters; Jean Smith, Marion Stewart and Barbara Downey and great granddaughter, Cassandra Downey.

In his early years he worked at the Coca Cola plant in St. Stephen, then he went to work as a delivery driver for Karnes Bakery in Woodstock, NB, until his retirement several years later.

Don was a friend to all who knew him and was a long time member and Past President of the Legion Branch # 9, where he and Lois enjoyed playing and organizing the dart tournaments, after his retirement, he also enjoyed tending Bar. He was also a long time member of Sussex Lodge # 7 F & AM and the Luxor Shriners Clown Unit. Don always enjoyed dressing as a clown and entertaining the children at town parades and events where ever the Shriners appeared.

The family wishes to express a heartfelt thank you to the Nurses of Floor one and the CCU at Charlotte County Hospital and also the Extra Mural Nurses and Home Support Staff. Your empathy and kindness will never be forgotten.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, November 10, 2016 at 11 AM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 10-11 AM. Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will hold a Tribute Service on Thursday at 10:45 AM.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the St. Stephen Legion Branch #9 or to the Charlotte County Cancer Society. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Donald Downey and Lois Smith:

Marriage: 29 October 1949, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lois Smith and Donald Downey are:

- 985 i. Steven⁸ Downey, born Private. He married Brenda Parsons Private; born Private.

More About Steven Downey and Brenda Parsons:
Private-Begin: Private

- 986 ii. Murray Downey, born Private.
987 iii. Larry Downey, born Private.
+ 988 iv. Allen Downey, born Private.
989 v. Mark Andrew Downey, born Private. He married Tanya Mavis Gowan Private; born Private.

More About Mark Downey and Tanya Gowan:
Private-Begin: Private

684. David Roger⁷ Young (Charles Elmer⁶, Floy Edna⁵ Smith, Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Joan Barbara Boretsky** Private, daughter of George Boretsky and Hazel Hrycyk. She was born Private.

More About David Young and Joan Boretsky:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Young and Joan Boretsky are:

- 990 i. Kelly Deborah⁸ Young, born Private.
991 ii. Cory Lynne Young, born Private.

696. Louise Mable⁷ Morrison (John⁶, Addie Adell⁵ Lyon, Jane 'Jennie'⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 January 1921 in Tescott, Ottawa Co., KS (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.), and died 26 March 2007 in Sylmar, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.). She married **Virgil Burnison** Unknown in ?, son of Joel Burnison and Edith ????. He was born 11 August 1908 in KS (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.), and died 06 August 1971 in Marquette, McPherson Co., KS (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.).

Notes for Louise Mable Morrison:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-13, p13A/60A, family#330, frame 25/37, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 9

1940 Census, Logan Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-14, family#20. frame 2/6, taken 3 Apr 1940, age 19

Obit:

Louise M. Burnison

MARQUETTE - Louise M. Burnison, 86, died March 26, 2007, in Sylmar, Calif.

She was born Jan. 1, 1921, in Tescott, the daughter of Louise Mabel Morrison. She was a certified nurses' aide. Survivors include; a son, Oscar, Ridgecrest, Calif., three grandchildren; and two great-grand children.

She was preceded by her husband, Virgil.

Funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Elim Lutheran Church, Marquette. Burial will be in Marquette Lutheran Cemetery.

Memorials may be sent to the Alzheimer's Association, in care of Christians Funeral Home, 103 North Washington, P.O. Box 386, Lindsborg, KS 67456.

03/30/2007; 03:27:14 AM

More About Louise Mable Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Elim Lutheran Cemetery, Marquette, McPherson Co., KS

More About Virgil Burnison:

Burial: Unknown, Elim Lutheran Cemetery, Marquette, McPherson Co., KS

More About Virgil Burnison and Louise Morrison:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Louise Morrison and Virgil Burnison is:

+ 992 i. Oscar Lee⁸ Burnison, born Private.

699. James J.⁷ Morrison (John⁶, Addie Adell⁵ Lyon, Jane 'Jennie'⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About James Morrison and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Morrison and ? ??? is:

993 i. Evelyn Elaine⁸ Morrison, born Private. She married ? Goughnour Private; born Private.

More About ? Goughnour and Evelyn Morrison:

Private-Begin: Private

701. Mary Margaret 'Bunny'⁷ Morrison (John⁶, Addie Adell⁵ Lyon, Jane 'Jennie'⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in KS, and died Abt. 1970. She married ? **Cline** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Mary Margaret 'Bunny' Morrison:

Ref:

1940 Census, Logan Twp., Lincoln Co., KS, ED#53-14, family#20. frame 2/6, taken 3 Apr 1940, age 8

More About ? Cline and Mary Morrison:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Morrison and ? Cline is:

- 994 i. Michael Morrison⁸ Cline, born 22 December 1958 in Harvey, IL (Source: *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1.); died 23 January 2010 in Norfolk, Norfolk co., MA. He married Jennifer L. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Cline and Jennifer ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 8

702. Alan Ralph⁸ Bartlett (Kenneth Albert⁷, Allan Elwood⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 20 April 1912 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Vera Irene Patterson** 03 April 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Patterson and Isabelle Nesbitt. She was born 10 May 1909 in Harvey Station, NB, and died 12 July 1970.

More About Alan Bartlett and Vera Patterson:

Marriage: 03 April 1933, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alan Bartlett and Vera Patterson are:

- 995 i. Kenneth Ormand⁹ Bartlett, born Private. He married Florence Margaret Jones Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Bartlett and Florence Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

- 996 ii. Maynard Ralph Bartlett, born Private. He married Margaret Doris Glue Private; born Private.

More About Maynard Bartlett and Margaret Glue:

Private-Begin: Private

- 997 iii. Roger Edwin Bartlett, born 05 August 1941; died 23 November 1945.

- 998 iv. Maxine Frances Bartlett, born 23 August 1944; died 29 June 1992. She married David P. Faubert Private; born Private.

More About David Faubert and Maxine Bartlett:

Private-Begin: Private

- 999 v. Allen Dexter Bartlett, born March 1949; died 1950.

706. Raymond Charles⁸ Bartlett (Clarence Melvin⁷, Clarence Melvin⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 19 June 1917 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 August 1983 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Norma Adell Thompson** 24 March 1942 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Thompson and Ruby ????. She was born 28 October 1918 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2000 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Norma Adell Thompson:

Burial: 09 March 2000, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Raymond Bartlett and Norma Thompson:

Marriage: 24 March 1942, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Raymond Bartlett and Norma Thompson are:

- 1000 i. Patricia⁹ Bartlett, born Private.
- 1001 ii. Robert Charles Bartlett, born Private.

707. Herman Elwood⁸ Bartlett (Clarence Melvin⁷, Clarence Melvin⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 09 March 1919 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Beula Alice Maud Bateman** 11 October 1947, daughter of Hubert Bateman and Jessie Hope. She was born 10 July 1923 in Shediac, Westmorland Co., NB, and died June 1991.

More About Herman Bartlett and Beula Bateman:

Marriage: 11 October 1947

Children of Herman Bartlett and Beula Bateman are:

- + 1002 i. Bruce Melvin⁹ Bartlett, born Private.
- + 1003 ii. Peter Stanley Bartlett, born Private.
- + 1004 iii. David Allan Bartlett, born Private.

709. Harold A.⁸ Lawrence (Ethel Marion⁷ Bartlett, Harry Hitchings⁶, George Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 31 March 1926 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1973 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances Elizabeth Cunningham** Private, daughter of Douglas Cunningham and Marion Clinch. She was born Private.

More About Harold Lawrence and Frances Cunningham:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Lawrence and Frances Cunningham are:

- + 1005 i. Shirley⁹ Lawrence, born Private.
- 1006 ii. Beverly Lawrence, born Private. He married Bernice Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Beverly Lawrence and Bernice Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1007 iii. Raine Lawrence, born Private.

715. Thomas Arthur⁸ Laughlin (Pauline Elizabeth⁷ Parks, Dorothy Rachel⁶ Bartlett, David Cooper⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Diane Brideau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Laughlin and Diane Brideau:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Laughlin and Diane Brideau are:

- 1008 i. Danielle Elizabeth⁹ Laughlin, born Private.
- 1009 ii. Nicole Emilie Laughlin, born Private.
- 1010 iii. Eric David Jean Laughlin, born Private.

717. Alexander Seymore⁸ Cleghorn (Mary Helen Marjorie⁷ Richardson, Marjorie Anna⁶ Bartlett, Jesse⁵,

Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Toni Skorkey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alexander Cleghorn and Toni Skorkey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alexander Cleghorn and Toni Skorkey is:
1011 i. Ashley May⁹ Cleghorn, born Private.

718. Judy Ann⁸ Cleghorn (Mary Helen Marjorie⁷ Richardson, Marjorie Anna⁶ Bartlett, Jesse⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **John Little** Private, son of John Little and Marion Glidden. He was born Private.

More About John Little and Judy Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Judy Cleghorn and John Little is:
1012 i. Ronald Alexander⁹ Cleghorn, born Private. He married Jamie Barker Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Cleghorn and Jamie Barker:
Private-Begin: Private

719. Gertrude Lynn⁸ Cleghorn (Mary Helen Marjorie⁷ Richardson, Marjorie Anna⁶ Bartlett, Jesse⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Sheldon Edmund Cleghorn** Private, son of John Brockway and Margaret Messer. He was born Private.

More About Sheldon Cleghorn and Gertrude Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gertrude Cleghorn and Sheldon Cleghorn are:

- + 1013 i. Sarah Elaine⁹ Cleghorn, born Private.
- + 1014 ii. Kimberly Jeanette Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1015 iii. Loretta Lynn Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1016 iv. Sheldon Timothy Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1017 v. Anthony Dalton Cleghorn, born Private.

720. Allan Hope Herbert⁸ Cleghorn (Mary Helen Marjorie⁷ Richardson, Marjorie Anna⁶ Bartlett, Jesse⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Wendy Joy Cooke** Private, daughter of Carson Cooke and Caroline McCullough. She was born Private.

More About Allan Cleghorn and Wendy Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Cleghorn and Wendy Cooke are:
1018 i. Tiffini Joy⁹ Cleghorn, born Private.
1019 ii. Nicole Dawn Cleghorn, born Private.
1020 iii. Katrina Allana Cleghorn, born Private.

722. Carolyn Ann⁸ Hill (Lavina Carolyn⁷ Bartlett, Joseph Harvey⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Milton Hughes** Private. He was born 1915, and died Unknown.

More About Kenneth Hughes and Carolyn Hill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn Hill and Kenneth Hughes are:

- + 1021 i. Josephine Lynette⁹ Hughes, born Private.
- + 1022 ii. Laurie Anne Hughes, born Private.
- 1023 iii. John Milton Hughes, born Private.
- 1024 iv. Mary Elaine Hughes, born Private.

723. Margaret Rose⁸ Hill (Lavina Carolyn⁷ Bartlett, Joseph Harvey⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Lester Thomas Peddle** Private. He was born 16 June 1941 in Sydney, NS, and died 26 December 2004 in Red Deer, AB.

Notes for Lester Thomas Peddle:

Obituary - Lester Thomas Peddle

After a long battle with cancer, Les Peddle of Red Deer, Alberta passed away at the Red Deer Regional Hospital on Sunday December 26, 2004 at the age of 63 years. He was born June 16, 1941 at Sydney, NS.

Les will be lovingly remembered by his family; wife the former Rose Hill of St. Stephen, NB; son, Troy (Laurie); daughter Bethany and Travis; brother Perry and his wife from Nova Scotia; several sisters in law (many still in the St. Stephen area) and numerous nieces and nephews.

Les will be remembered by former co-workers at the Bank of Montreal, here in St. Stephen.

A celebration of the life of Les Peddle was held at Knox Presbyterian Church, Red Deer, Alberta on Thursday December 30, 2004 at 11 a.m.

Personal Alternative Funeral services, Red Deer Alberta and Calgary Alberta entrusted with arrangements.

More About Lester Peddle and Margaret Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Hill and Lester Peddle are:

- 1025 i. Sheldon Troy⁹ Peddle, born Private. He married (1) Laurie ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) ? ??? Private; born Unknown in ?; died 1995.

More About Sheldon Peddle and Laurie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Sheldon Peddle and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1026 ii. Bethany Dee Peddle, born Private.

726. Jacqueline Donna⁸ Hill (Lavina Carolyn⁷ Bartlett, Joseph Harvey⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Wayne Verne Hiltz** Private, son of Verne Hiltz and Madeline McGlinchey. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Hiltz and Jacqueline Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jacqueline Hill and Wayne Hiltz is:

- 1027 i. Stacey Madeline⁹ Hiltz, born Private.

731. Joyce⁸ Cumberland (Jessie Marie⁷ Weatherby, Freda Wilhelmina⁶ Bartlett, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Benton Wilfred Woodard** Private, son of Winnifred Sarah Woodard. He was born Private.

More About Benton Woodard and Joyce Cumberland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Cumberland and Benton Woodard are:

- + 1028 i. Wayne Benton⁹ Woodard, born Private.
- 1029 ii. Annette Marie Woodard, born Private. She married Greg Martell Private; born Private.

More About Greg Martell and Annette Woodard:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1030 iii. Karen Woodard, born Private.

732. Dale Eugene⁸ Cumberland (Jessie Marie⁷ Weatherby, Freda Wilhelmina⁶ Bartlett, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Nellie Louise Merrill** Private, daughter of John Merrill and Dorothy Keenan. She was born Private.

More About Dale Cumberland and Nellie Merrill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Cumberland and Nellie Merrill are:

- 1031 i. Cheryl Rose⁹ Cumberland, born Private. She married Stephen Goodine Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Goodine and Cheryl Cumberland:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1032 ii. Roderick Eugene Cumberland, born Private.

738. Curtis⁸ Caldwell (Paul Everett⁷, Minnie Helena⁶ Bartlett, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Janet Lister** Private, daughter of Kenneth Lister and Mary Blakeney. She was born Private.

More About Curtis Caldwell and Janet Lister:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Curtis Caldwell and Janet Lister is:

- 1033 i. Ian C.⁹ Caldwell, born Private.

740. Lawrence E.⁸ Rogers, Jr. (Vera Lillian⁷ Nixon, Frederick James⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 10 November 1928 in MA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 2., (3) *Death Index*, MA.), and died 17 October 1990 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *Death Index*, MA.). He married **Josephine MacPherson** Private, daughter of Joseph MacPherson and Roselyn Riley. She was born Private.

Notes for Lawrence E. Rogers, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-508, p16B/250B, family#309, frame 32/37, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 1 5/12

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 11

More About Lawrence E. Rogers, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

More About Lawrence Rogers and Josephine MacPherson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawrence Rogers and Josephine MacPherson are:

- 1034 i. Donald⁹ Rogers, born Private.
- 1035 ii. Pam Brown Rogers, born Private.
- 1036 iii. Laura Lee Rogers, born Private.
- 1037 iv. Carolyn Rogers, born Private. She married ? Bunting Private; born Private.

More About ? Bunting and Carolyn Rogers:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1038 v. Steve Rogers, born Private.
- 1039 vi. Barry Rogers, born Private.
- 1040 vii. Tomas Rogers, born Private.
- 1041 viii. Cindy Rogers, born Private. She married ? Meillet Private; born Private.

More About ? Meillet and Cindy Rogers:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1042 ix. Joanne Rogers, born Private.

742. Donald Lawson⁸ Nixon (Arthur Lawson⁷, Samuel Hill⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Phylis Jean Stevens** Private, daughter of Kenneth Stevens and Florence McGuire. She was born Private.

More About Donald Nixon and Phylis Stevens:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Nixon and Phylis Stevens are:

- 1043 i. Donald Eric⁹ Nixon, born Private. He married Sheri Gaye Hanley Private; born Private.

More About Donald Nixon and Sheri Hanley:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1044 ii. Pamela Dawn Nixon, born Private. She married Klaus Harvey Private; born Private.

More About Klaus Harvey and Pamela Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1045 iii. Maureen Elaine Nixon, born Private.
- + 1046 iv. Steven Michael Nixon, born Private.

743. Millen Charles⁸ Nixon (Charles Alvin⁷, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Laura Lyons** Private. She was born Private.

More About Millen Nixon and Laura Lyons:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Millen Nixon and Laura Lyons are:

- + 1047 i. Millen Shawn⁹ Nixon, Sr., born Private.
- 1048 ii. Heidi Marie Nixon, born Private.

745. Betty Louise⁸ Nixon (Charles Alvin⁷, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Maurice Laking** Private, son of Robert Laking and Mary Lyons. He was born Private.

More About Maurice Laking and Betty Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Betty Nixon and Maurice Laking is:

- 1049 i. Jay Jeffrey⁹ Laking, born Private.

747. Nancy Mae⁸ Nixon (Vincent Delbert⁷, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 July 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 1989. She married **James P. Sweeney** Private, son of Bernard Sweeney and Dorothy McKay. He was born Private.

More About Nancy Mae Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Sweeney and Nancy Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nancy Nixon and James Sweeney is:

- 1050 i. Joseph⁹ Sweeney, born Private.

748. Carol Margaret⁸ Johnson (Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **John 'Jack' Chester Gowan** Private, son of William Gowan and Rosetta McFarlane. He was born 20 May 1929 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 April 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About John Gowan and Carol Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Johnson and John Gowan are:

- + 1051 i. Kimberly Louise⁹ Gowan, born Private.
- + 1052 ii. Karen Marie Gowan, born Private.

751. Gary Douglas⁸ Johnson (Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Irene Francis Tubbs** Private, daughter of Harry Tubbs and Beatrice Chaffey. She was born Private.

More About Gary Johnson and Irene Tubbs:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Johnson and Irene Tubbs are:

- + 1053 i. Brenda Lynn⁹ Johnson, born Private.
- + 1054 ii. Deborah Sue Johnson, born Private.

752. Floyd Roderick⁸ Johnson, Sr. (Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 25 April 1937 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 July 2009 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marion Frances Mowatt** 03 July 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Mowatt and Edna Campbell. She was born 13 March 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Floyd Roderick Johnson, Sr.:

Floyd R. Johnson Sr.

1937-2009

JOHNSON, FLOYD R. SR. - At his residence, on Friday, July 24th, 2009; Floyd Roderick Johnson Sr; husband

of Marion Frances (Mowatt) Johnson of Bayside, NB. Born in Rollingdam, NB; he is the son of the late Roderick D. & Margaret (Nixon) Johnson.

Floyd was a member of All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB and Christ Church Elmsville.

Surviving in addition to his wife Marion are his son Floyd Jr (Karen) of Oak Bay, NB, 3 daughters Anne McDonald (Todd), Rosemary Johnson (Roy McLaggan) all of Fredericton, Elaine Porter (Donald) of Doaktown, NB, 6 grandchildren, Michelle, Amanda, Devon, Michael, Katie, Ryan, 2 sisters Carol Gowan of Waweig, NB, Christine Woods (John) of Birney Lake, NB, 2 brothers David (Marie) of Calais, Maine, and Gary (Irene) of St. Stephen, NB, one aunt and one uncle, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

There will be no visitation at the funeral home however friends are welcome to attend the funeral service to be held in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 – 466 – 3110) on Wednesday, July 29th, 2009 at 1:00 pm. The interment will follow in Oak Bay Cemetery followed by a reception in the Bayside Community Hall. In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or NB Extra Mural Hospital Foundation – St. Stephen Unit would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com

Notes for Marion Frances Mowatt:

Marion F. Johnson

1939-2019

JOHNSON MARION F. At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, April 8th, 2019; Marion Frances (Mowatt) Johnson, wife of the late Floyd Johnson Sr. of Bayside, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB; she is the daughter of the late Frederick & Edna (Campbell) Mowatt.

Marion was a longtime member of All Saints Anglican Church in St. Andrews. She served in many capacities over the years.

She continued to live on in her home in Bayside even after her husband Floyd passed away almost ten years ago.

Marion is survived by her son Skip (Karen) of Oak Bay, NB, her three daughters Anne McDonald (Jonathon Steeves) and Rosemary Johnson (Roy McLaggan) all of Fredericton, NB and Elaine Porter (Donald) of Doaktown, NB, 8 grandchildren Michelle (Josh Orr), Devon, Amanda, Michael, Katie, Ryan, Andrea and Hannah, 6 great grandchildren, Brynn, Laurynn, Cameron, Nolan, Reina and Emery, 1 sister Alice DeLong of Saint John, NB, 2 brothers John Mowatt of Tower Hill, NB, and Frederick Jr "Teddy" of Oak Bay, NB, several nieces nephews and cousins.

By Marions request cremation will take place. A memorial service in celebration of her life will be held on Sunday, April 14th, 2019 at 3:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB. Archdeacon John Matheson officiating. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre. The interment will take place at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery at a later date.

In lieu of flowers donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Floyd Johnson and Marion Mowatt:

Marriage: 03 July 1959, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Floyd Johnson and Marion Mowatt are:

- + 1055 i. Floyd Roderick⁹ Johnson, Jr., born Private.
- + 1056 ii. Anne Jeanette Johnson, born Private.
- + 1057 iii. Rosemary Louise Johnson, born Private.
- + 1058 iv. Elaine Margaret Johnson, born Private.

753. Marilyn Sue⁸ Nixon (Eldon Samuel⁷, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Ronald James** Private, son of Albert James and Eleanor Hiltz. He was born Private.

More About Ronald James and Marilyn Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Nixon and Ronald James are:

- 1059 i. Deborah Anne⁹ James, born Private.
- 1060 ii. Brian Allen James, born Private.
- 1061 iii. Eldon Albert James, born Private.
- 1062 iv. Darren Andrew James, born Private.

754. Calvin Blaine⁸ Nixon (Eldon Samuel⁷, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Pamela Sue Armstrong** Private, daughter of John Armstrong and Virginia Cameron. She was born Private.

More About Calvin Nixon and Pamela Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Calvin Nixon and Pamela Armstrong is:
1063 i. Jeremy Andrew⁹ Nixon, born Private.

755. Jocelyn Elaine⁸ Nixon (Eldon Samuel⁷, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Donald Wayne Craig** Private, son of Murray Craig and Irma Purdy. He was born Private.

More About Donald Craig and Jocelyn Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jocelyn Nixon and Donald Craig are:
1064 i. Shelley May⁹ Craig, born Private.
1065 ii. Nathan Donald Craig, born Private.
1066 iii. Jordan Andrew Craig, born Private.

757. Shirley Mae⁸ Simpson (Clifford James⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Henry Taylor 'Skip' Mahar II** Private, son of Henry Mahar and Cornelia Chambers. He was born 12 July 1933, and died Bef. 2012.

More About Henry Mahar and Shirley Simpson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Simpson and Henry Mahar are:
1067 i. Mary Lee⁹ Mahar, born Private.
1068 ii. Henry Taylor 'Mickey' Mahar III, born 18 December 1956 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2012 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Leah ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Henry Taylor 'Mickey' Mahar III:

Obit:

Henry Taylor "Mickey" Mahar
1956-2012

Unexpectedly at his residence on January 31st, 2012, Mr. Henry Taylor "Mickey" Mahar, husband of Mrs. Leah Mae (Harris) Mahar of Back Bay NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on December 18, 1956, he was a son of Mrs. Shirley (Simpson) Mahar and the late Henry Taylor "Skip" Mahar Sr. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Leah, he is survived by his mother, Shirley Mahar of Saint John NB, one son, Patrick Mahar of Back Bay NB, one daughter, Kristal (Justin) Reid of Fredericton, one granddaughter, Aura Reid, three brothers; James Mahar of Utopia NB, Andrew (Nancy) Mahar of St. George NB and Stephen Mahar of Alberta, three sisters; Mary Mahar of Saint John NB and Julie and Sherry Mahar both of Alberta and several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Mickey was predeceased by his father, Skip and by one daughter Jessica Mahar.

Mickey was a man of simple pleasures who enjoyed working on vehicles and being at the beach. In his quiet time he loved to read and could often be heard beating the players on Jeopardy. He was an avid animal lover who had a soft spot for all animals, especially his old dog Skippy. He loved his family and

friends and will be missed by all who knew him.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church, St. George NB on Saturday at 2 pm with Rev. Darren Millet officiating. The interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the Spring. In lieu of flowers, donations to a Trust Account that has been set up at Scotiabank, St. George Branch to assist his son Patrick with his future education would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Henry Mahar and Leah ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1069 iii. James Alexander Mahar, born Private.
- 1070 iv. Julia Ann Mahar, born Private.
- 1071 v. Andrew Francis Mahar, born Private.

758. William Leigh⁸ Simpson (Clifford James⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 15 March 1937 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Doris Doreen Dunbar** Private, daughter of Melvin Dunbar and Eurania Hinds. She was born Private.

Notes for William Leigh Simpson:

William "Leigh" Simpson
1937-2015

William "Leigh" Simpson At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 30, 2015, William "Leigh" Simpson, beloved husband of Doris (Dunbar) Simpson of Canal NB. Born at Waweig NB on March 15, 1937, he was a son of the late Clifford and Grace (Maxwell) Simpson. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Doris, he is survived by one son: Mark Simpson (Patty Smith) of Chamcook NB; one daughter: Marsha Taylor of St. George NB; grandchildren: Ashley, Haley, Ben and Clifford; one brother: Everett (Darlene) Simpson of Miramichi NB; two sisters: Myrna Ross (Dick Connell) of Lake Utopia NB and Shirley Mahar of Saint John NB; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Leigh was predeceased by one brother: Randolph; and by one sister: Frances Shannon.

Prior to retirement Leigh worked with the CPR for many years and was also a mechanic, working alongside his father. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and loved to be outside in the garden. In his quiet time, Leigh liked to sit down with a good book or be surrounded by his family. He was an animal lover and over the years had too many pets to name. Leigh was a member of the NB Antique Auto Club and enjoyed getting his hands dirty working on any car he could. He will be sadly missed by his family and many friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Pennfield Presbyterian Kirk with visiting on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Kirk on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. John Martin officiating, followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Leigh's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About William Simpson and Doris Dunbar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Simpson and Doris Dunbar are:
+ 1072 i. Clifford Mark⁹ Simpson, born Private.
+ 1073 ii. Marsha Elaine Simpson, born Private.

763. Barbara Jennie⁸ Simpson (Earl Bennett⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Baxter Hurley**

Private. He was born Private.

More About Baxter Hurley and Barbara Simpson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Simpson and Baxter Hurley are:

- + 1074 i. Rex Allan⁹ Hurley, born Private.
- 1075 ii. Kimberly Ann Hurley, born Private.

766. Wayne Edward⁸ Simpson (Earl Bennett⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Theresa Dianne Henneberry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Simpson and Theresa Henneberry:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Simpson and Theresa Henneberry is:

- 1076 i. Johnathan Edward⁹ Simpson, born Private.

767. Richard Earl⁸ Simpson (Millen Bartlett⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Victoria Lorraine Justason** Private, daughter of George Justason and Ruth Gaudet. She was born Private.

More About Richard Simpson and Victoria Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Simpson and Victoria Justason are:

- 1077 i. Tracy Lynn⁹ Simpson, born Private.
- 1078 ii. Kelly Dawn Simpson, born Private.

768. Lawrence James⁸ Simpson (Millen Bartlett⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Norma Mae Fairweather** Private, daughter of Archie Fairweather and Addie Blair. She was born Private. He married **(2) Angel Fraser** Private. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Simpson and Norma Fairweather:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Lawrence Simpson and Angel Fraser:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawrence Simpson and Norma Fairweather are:

- + 1079 i. Amanda Mae⁹ Simpson, born Private.
- + 1080 ii. Starr Ann Simpson, born Private.
- + 1081 iii. Charles Lawrence Simpson, born Private.

Child of Lawrence Simpson and Angel Fraser is:

- 1082 i. Bambi⁹ Simpson, born Private.

781. Carolyn⁸ Nichols (Hilda Mae⁷ Vail, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Harry Gordon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Harry Gordon and Carolyn Nichols:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn Nichols and Harry Gordon are:

- 1083 i. Patti⁹ Gordon, born Private.
- 1084 ii. Krissy Gordon, born Private. She married Gordon Tully Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Tully and Krissy Gordon:
Private-Begin: Private

782. Mary⁸ Nichols (Hilda Mae⁷ Vail, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Randy Morton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Randy Morton and Mary Nichols:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Nichols and Randy Morton are:

- 1085 i. Darla⁹ Morton, born Private.
- 1086 ii. Roberta Morton, born Private.

783. Debi⁸ Nichols (Hilda Mae⁷ Vail, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Munn** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Munn and Debi Nichols:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Debi Nichols and Robert Munn is:

- 1087 i. Ashley⁹ Munn, born Private.

785. Sheldon Edmund⁸ Cleghorn (John David⁷ Brockway, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Gertrude Lynn Cleghorn** Private, daughter of Alexander Cleghorn and Mary Richardson. She was born Private.

More About Sheldon Cleghorn and Gertrude Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (719) Gertrude Lynn Cleghorn.

786. Roy Charles⁸ Brockway (Raymond Smith⁷, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Heather Ann Barton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roy Brockway and Heather Barton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Brockway and Heather Barton are:

- 1088 i. Jeffery Charles⁹ Brockway, born Private.
- 1089 ii. Steven Troy Brockway, born Private.

787. Donna Marie⁸ Brockway (Raymond Smith⁷, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She

married **Carl Robert Neilson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carl Neilson and Donna Brockway:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Brockway and Carl Neilson are:

- 1090 i. Troy Brockway⁹ Neilson, born Private.
- 1091 ii. Colin Andrew Neilson, born Private.

788. Edward Treadwell⁸ Brockway (Raymond Smith⁷, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Lynn Marie Hall** Private, daughter of Ronald Hall and Marion Whittier. She was born Private.

More About Edward Brockway and Lynn Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Brockway and Lynn Hall are:

- 1092 i. Tanya Lynn⁹ Brockway, born Private.
- 1093 ii. Melissa Ann Brockway, born Private.

791. Merdith Jane⁸ Vail (Cederic Artemus⁷, Gladys Margaret Pamela⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Reid Brian Cleghorn** Private, son of Chester Cleghorn and Ruth Dunham. He was born Private.

More About Reid Cleghorn and Merdith Vail:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Merdith Vail and Reid Cleghorn are:

- 1094 i. Tiffany Charlotte⁹ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1095 ii. Reid Brant Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1096 iii. Robert William Cleghorn, born Private.

792. Melanie Cynthia⁸ Vail (Cederic Artemus⁷, Gladys Margaret Pamela⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Jacques Daniel LeClerc** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jacques LeClerc and Melanie Vail:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melanie Vail and Jacques LeClerc are:

- 1097 i. Jenifer Ann⁹ LeClerc, born Private.
- 1098 ii. Katherine Allison LeClerc, born Private.
- 1099 iii. Paige Elizabeth LeClerc, born Private.

802. Mary Anne⁸ King (William Nelson⁷, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **William Albert Lawrence** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Lawrence and Mary King:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary King and William Lawrence are:

- 1100 i. William Albert⁹ Lawrence, born Private.
- 1101 ii. Laura Ann Lawrence, born Private.

803. Stuart William⁸ King (William Nelson⁷, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 02 October 1937 in MN, and died 11 April 2005 in Las Vegas, NV. He married **Pamela Jonson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stuart King and Pamela Jonson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stuart King and Pamela Jonson are:

- + 1102 i. Todd Stuart⁹ King, born Private.
- 1103 ii. Elizabeth Pamela King, born Private.

804. Sheldon Lee⁸ Thompson (Madeline Alfretta⁷ King, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Karen Beatrice Gallison** Private, daughter of James Gallison and Beatrice Wiek. She was born Private.

More About Sheldon Thompson and Karen Gallison:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheldon Thompson and Karen Gallison are:

- + 1104 i. Jeffrey Scott⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- 1105 ii. Paul Wallace Thompson, born Private.
- + 1106 iii. Daniel James Thompson, born Private.

806. Sandra⁸ King (Marion T.⁷, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Donald Herke** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Herke and Sandra King:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra King and Donald Herke are:

- 1107 i. Mitchell⁹ Herke, born Private.
- 1108 ii. Andrew Herke, born Private.
- 1109 iii. Bryan Herke, born Private.

807. Debora⁸ King (Marion T.⁷, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Steve Curler** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steve Curler and Debora King:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debora King and Steve Curler are:

- 1110 i. Renee⁹ Curler, born Private.
- 1111 ii. Trent Curler, born Private.

811. Shirley Lou⁸ Hollerud (Eunice 'Lucille'⁷ Cartwright, Eugene⁶, Martha W.⁵ Thomas, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Kenneth Tews** Private, son of Frederick Tews and Cora Degner. He was born Private.

More About Robert Tews and Shirley Hollerud:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Hollerud and Robert Tews are:

- 1112 i. Timm Robert⁹ Tews, born Private.
- 1113 ii. Tami Lou Robin Tews, born Private. She married ? Burton Private; born Private.

More About ? Burton and Tami Tews:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1114 iii. Todd Christopher Tews, born Private.

822. Jacqueline Evelyn⁸ Cameron (Annie Belle⁷ Nixon, William Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 06 June 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander Clayton Weatherby** 04 August 1956 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Weatherby and Hilda Forsyth. He was born 23 December 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jacqueline Evelyn Cameron:
Jacqueline Evelyn Weatherby
June 06, 1935 - November 18, 2012

WEATHERBY, Jacqueline Evelyn (Cameron) - Of St. Stephen, at the age of 77, with her loving family and friends at her side, passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on November 18, 2012. She was the widow of the late Clayton Weatherby, and daughter of the late John and Annie (Nixon) Cameron.

She leaves behind her loving children, Peter (Theresa) Weatherby of Harvey, N.B., Janice (Myles MacEachern) of Oak Bay, N.B. and John Weatherby of St. Stephen, N.B.; 7 grandchildren, Jason (Alicia Weeks), Katie (Brian Pitman), Justin (Anya), Billy and Ryan, Rebecca (Robert O'Brien) nee MacEachern, Kristopher (Angela) MacEachern and eight great-grandchildren, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Born in St. Stephen, N.B. She was a St. Stephen High School and St. Stephen Business College graduate. She was a retired NBTel switchboard operator. She was a member of the Christ Anglican Church, St. Stephen, N.B., a member of Bethany and a member of the St. Stephen Chapter O.E.S.

The family would like to extend their personal thank you to Extra-Mural, the nurses and doctors who did what they could to ensure her life was comfortable and that she was able to stay in her home as long as possible.

Memorial service and reception will be held on Thursday, November 22, 2012 at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William St., St. Stephen, N.B. at 1 PM.

Interment will follow at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

Donations, in lieu of flowers, can be made to the Canadian Red Cross and the Extra Mural Program Foundation or a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Alexander Clayton Weatherby:
Alexander Clayton Weatherby
1929-2006

Clayton Weatherby passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. surrounded by

family, on September 22, 2006. Born in St. Stephen, NB. on December 23, 1929, youngest son of the late William and Hilda (Forsyth) Weatherby. Clayton is survived by his wife Jacqueline (Cameron), sons John at home, Peter (Theresa) of Keswick Ridge, NB. and daughter Janice (Myles) MacEachern of Oak Bay, NB. Forever loved by grandchildren Katie (Ken Brawn), Billy and Ryan Weatherby, Jason (Alicia Weeks), Justin (Ayna Heuff), Rebecca (Rob O'Brien) and Chris (Angela) MacEachern and four great-grandchildren. He will be dearly missed by sister Jane (Don) Corbett of Ottawa and brother Reginald of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. Several nieces and nephews. Clayton is predeceased by his parents, sister Dorothy and brother Philip.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Monday September 25, 2006 at 2 PM with Rev Peter Mills officiating. Visiting hours will be held Sunday September 24, 2006 at the funeral home from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. In lieu of flowers the family request donations be made to the CNIB or the Heart and Stroke foundation.

More About Alexander Weatherby and Jacqueline Cameron:

Marriage: 04 August 1956, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jacqueline Cameron and Alexander Weatherby are:

- + 1115 i. Peter Richard⁹ Weatherby, born Private.
- 1116 ii. Janice Anne Weatherby, born Private. She married Myles MacEachern Private; born Private.

More About Myles MacEachern and Janice Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1117 iii. John William Weatherby, born Private.

826. Linda Ann⁸ Hawthorne (Arthur Elwood⁷, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Harold Bustin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Harold Bustin and Linda Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Hawthorne and Harold Bustin are:

- 1118 i. Candace Ann⁹ Bustin, born Private.
- 1119 ii. Scott Thomas Bustin, born Private.

827. Joan Scott⁸ Hawthorne (Arthur Elwood⁷, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Eric Wallace Ryder** Private. He was born Private.

More About Eric Ryder and Joan Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Hawthorne and Eric Ryder are:

- 1120 i. Kerrie Lea⁹ Ryder, born Private.
- 1121 ii. Erica Joan Ryder, born Private.

828. Dianne Charlotte⁸ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **James Hartsel Rockwood** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Rockwood and Dianne Bryant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dianne Bryant and James Rockwood are:

- + 1122 i. Thomthy Donald⁹ Rockwood, born Private.
- 1123 ii. Daniel Frederick Rockwood, born Private.

829. Donna Alberta⁸ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Nyal Russell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Russell and Donna Bryant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Bryant and Robert Russell are:

- 1124 i. Mellissa Dorothy⁹ Russell, born Private. She married Mark Douglas Carr Private; born Private.

More About Mark Carr and Mellissa Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1125 ii. Deborah Donna Russell, born Private.

830. Lynn Dawna⁸ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Neil Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Neil Johnson and Lynn Bryant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynn Bryant and Neil Johnson are:

- 1126 i. Ryan Alexander⁹ Johnson, born Private.
- 1127 ii. Nathan Erik Johnson, born Private.

831. Pauline Dorothy⁸ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Dennis Boyd Guttridge** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dennis Guttridge and Pauline Bryant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pauline Bryant and Dennis Guttridge are:

- 1128 i. Tina Leah⁹ Guttridge, born Private.
- 1129 ii. Tara Dawn Guttridge, born Private.
- 1130 iii. Dennis Albert Guttridge, born Private.

832. John William⁸ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Patricia Noreen Durdle** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Bryant and Patricia Durdle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Bryant and Patricia Durdle are:

- 1131 i. Nicholas William⁹ Bryant, born Private.
- 1132 ii. Philip Geoffrey Bryant, born Private.
- 1133 iii. Megan Elizabeth Bryant, born Private.

833. Douglas Roger⁸ Bacon (Clara Emily⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Diane Pye** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Bacon and Diane Pye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Bacon and Diane Pye are:

- 1134 i. Jason Douglas⁹ Bacon, born Private.
- 1135 ii. Adam Roger Bacon, born Private.
- 1136 iii. Patricia Dawn Bacon, born Private.

834. Diane Clara⁸ Bacon (Clara Emily⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Richard Noel Jackson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Jackson and Diane Bacon:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Diane Bacon and Richard Jackson is:

- 1137 i. Andrea⁹ Jackson, born Private.

835. Deborah Emily⁸ Bacon (Clara Emily⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Dale Michael McGraw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dale McGraw and Deborah Bacon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Bacon and Dale McGraw are:

- 1138 i. Christa Emily⁹ McGraw, born Private.
- 1139 ii. Amy Dale McGraw, born Private.

853. Gary Edward⁸ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁷ Black, Bertha Louise⁶ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Doris Forbes** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rhonda Cuthbert** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gary Orr and Doris Forbes:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary Orr and Rhonda Cuthbert:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Orr and Doris Forbes are:

- 1140 i. Nathan Edward⁹ Orr, born Private.
- 1141 ii. Scott Ryan Orr, born Private.

854. Shirley Mae⁸ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁷ Black, Bertha Louise⁶ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **William Henry Clarke** Private, son of William Clarke and Doris Garnett. He was born Private.

More About William Clarke and Shirley Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Orr and William Clarke are:

- 1142 i. Kevin Andrew⁹ Clarke, born Private.
- 1143 ii. Kimberly Lynne Clarke, born Private.

855. Richard Douglas⁸ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁷ Black, Bertha Louise⁶ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Rosetta Gallant** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Orr and Rosetta Gallant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Orr and Rosetta Gallant are:

- 1144 i. Jeremy Benjamin⁹ Orr, born Private.
- 1145 ii. Lucas Anthony Orr, born Private.

856. Carolyn Anne⁸ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁷ Black, Bertha Louise⁶ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 01 January 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Timothy Wayne Frost** Private, son of Pliney Frost and Joyce Crandall. He was born Private.

Notes for Carolyn Anne Orr:

Carolyn Anne Frost

Died at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, September 25, 2007, Carolyn Anne Frost, wife of Timothy W. Frost, of Waweig, NB. Daughter of Dorothy E. Orr and the late Philip E. Orr.

Survived by her husband, Tim, 1 son, Benjamin, Waweig, NB, 1 daughter, Katelyn, Waweig, NB, her mother, Dorothy, Waweig, NB, 3 brothers, Gary, Vancouver, Richard (Rosetta), Waweig, NB, Danny (Diane) Waweig, NB, 1 sister, Shirley Clarke (Henry), St. Andrews, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 1 daughter, Sarah Yvonne Frost.

Funeral Service will be held at Rollingdam United Church, Rollingdam, NB on Friday September 28, 2007 at 2 PM.

Interment will take place at the Alexander Cemetery, Alexander, Maine.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, September 27, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Rollingdam United Church General Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Carolyn Anne Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Alexander Cemetery, Alexander, Washington Co., ME

More About Timothy Frost and Carolyn Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn Orr and Timothy Frost are:

- 1146 i. Benjamin Timothy⁹ Frost, born Private.
- 1147 ii. Katelynn Marie 'Katie' Frost, born Private.
- 1148 iii. Sarah Yvonne Frost, died Bef. 2007.

857. Daniel William⁸ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁷ Black, Bertha Louise⁶ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Dianne Carmen Groom** Private, daughter of Carmen Groom and Jean Jacobs. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Orr and Dianne Groom:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Orr and Dianne Groom are:

- 1149 i. Adam James⁹ Orr, born Private.
- 1150 ii. Tracey Orr, born Private.

858. Dale⁸ Richardson (George Douglas⁷, George Warden⁶, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Lynette Lee Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Dale Richardson and Lynette Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Richardson and Lynette Johnson are:

- 1151 i. Beth Lynette⁹ Richardson, born Private.
- 1152 ii. Matthew Thomas Richardson, born Private.
- 1153 iii. Brady Douglas Richardson, born Private.

861. Duane Harold⁸ Richardson (John Harold⁷, George Warden⁶, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁵ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Nola M. Boucher** Private, daughter of Joseph Boucher and Marie Millard. She was born Private.

More About Duane Richardson and Nola Boucher:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Duane Richardson and Nola Boucher is:

- 1154 i. Pam⁹ Richardson, born Private. She married ? Hawkes Private; born Private.

More About ? Hawkes and Pam Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

868. Paul Eugene⁸ Orr (Lewis Edgar⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Joyce ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Orr and Joyce ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Orr and Joyce ??? are:

- 1155 i. David⁹ Orr, born Private. He married Rita ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Orr and Rita ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1156 ii. Donald Robert Orr, born Private.
- 1157 iii. Paul Orr, born Private.
- 1158 iv. Twin Orr, born Private.
- 1159 v. Christopher Orr, born Private.

870. Gerald Beach⁸ Orr (Lewis Edgar⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1934 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Caroline L. Doughty** Private, daughter of Willis Doughty and Lila Mosher. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Orr and Caroline Doughty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Orr and Caroline Doughty are:

- 1160 i. Deborah Lorraine⁹ Orr, born Private. She married William Harmon Private; born Private.

More About William Harmon and Deborah Orr:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1161 ii. Glendon Willis Orr, born Private.
1162 iii. Marjorie Katherine Orr, born Private.
1163 iv. Pamela Dawn Orr, born Private.
+ 1164 v. Heather Ann Orr, born Private.

871. Marion Eldgidge⁸ Orr (Lewis Edgar⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Reginald Williamson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Reginald Williamson and Marion Orr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Orr and Reginald Williamson are:

- 1165 i. Janet⁹ Williamson, born Private.
1166 ii. Judy Williamson, born Private.

873. Marina Marie⁸ Orr (Charles Millard⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Gerald Joseph Cleghorn** Private, son of Neil Cleghorn and Alice Garnett. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Cleghorn and Marina Orr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marina Orr and Gerald Cleghorn are:

- 1167 i. Dale Sheridan⁹ Cleghorn, born 08 September 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1956.

More About Dale Sheridan Cleghorn:
Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1168 ii. Lynn Steven Cleghorn, born Private.
+ 1169 iii. Debora Annette Cleghorn, born Private.
1170 iv. Robert Beverly Cleghorn, born Private.
+ 1171 v. Gail Rosanne Cleghorn, born Private.

874. Christine Muriel⁸ Barter (Muriel Louise⁷ Orr, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Philip Thomas Vail** Private, son of Everett Vail and Edna Toal. He was born 03 July 1923 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 September 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Philip Vail and Christine Barter:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Barter and Philip Vail are:

- 1172 i. Roger⁹ Vail, born Private.
+ 1173 ii. Linda Vail, born Private.

876. Charlene Barbara⁸ Barter (Muriel Louise⁷ Orr, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Edmund Davis** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edmund Davis and Charlene Barter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlene Barter and Edmund Davis are:

- 1174 i. Sheldon Edmund⁹ Davis, born Private.
- 1175 ii. Lesley Dawne Davis, born Private.

878. Darryl Calvin⁸ Barter (Muriel Louise⁷ Orr, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 07 October 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gloria Jean McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Cecil McLaughlin and Annie Ames. She was born Private.

More About Darryl Calvin Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: HEMOPHILIAC

More About Darryl Barter and Gloria McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Darryl Barter and Gloria McLaughlin are:

- + 1176 i. Joseph Wayne⁹ Barter, born Private.
- 1177 ii. Jeffrey Cecil Barter, born Private.
- 1178 iii. Kimberley Lynn Barter, born 10 September 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kimberley Lynn Barter:

Cause of Death: in a car accident

879. Cheryl Lynn⁸ Barter (Muriel Louise⁷ Orr, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **(2) Martin McLellan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Martin McLellan and Cheryl Barter:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cheryl Lynn Barter is:

- 1179 i. Joseph Sheldon⁹ Barter, born 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joseph Sheldon Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Cheryl Barter and Martin McLellan is:

- 1180 i. Randall Clarence⁹ McLellan, born Private.

880. H. Ellen⁸ Orr (Kenneth Lyle⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **(1) Alan Sprague** Private, son of Vincent Sprague and Glenys Sabean. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Collins** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alan Sprague and H. Orr:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Collins and H. Orr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of H. Orr and Alan Sprague are:

- 1181 i. Robert⁹ Sprague, born Private.
- 1182 ii. Andrews Collins Sprague, born Private.

Children of H. Orr and William Collins are:

- 1183 i. Robert Edward⁹ Collins, born 01 July 1971; died 03 December 2012 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON.

Notes for Robert Edward Collins:
Robert Edward Collins
July 01, 1971 - December 03, 2012

COLLINS - At his residence, Ottawa, ON, December 3, 2012, Robert Edward Collins of Ottawa, ON.

Survived by his mother, Ellen Sprague (Alan) of Little Ridge, N.B.; father, William Collins of Ontario; brother, Andrew Collins (Sarah) of North Bay, ON; nieces, Gabriella and Elizabeth; grandmother, Arlyne Orr of Sober Island, N.S.; aunts, uncles and cousins.
Predeceased by grandfather, Kenneth Orr..

A graveside service will be held on Saturday, May 25, 2013 at 2:30 p.m. at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

- 1184 ii. Andrews Collins, born Private.

886. Neil⁸ McInnis (Victor⁷, Winnifred Jerusha⁶ Thomas, Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Norma Button** Private. She was born Private.

More About Neil McInnis and Norma Button:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Neil McInnis and Norma Button are:

- 1185 i. Lindsay⁹ McInnis, born Private.
- 1186 ii. David McInnis, born Private.

887. Doreen Angela⁸ Richardson (Linda Doreen⁷ Thomas, Alton Hill⁶, Frank Nelson⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Lewis Pierce** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Pierce and Doreen Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doreen Richardson and Robert Pierce are:

- 1187 i. Robert William⁹ Pierce, born Private.
- 1188 ii. Samantha Michelle Pierce, born Private.

891. Susan Barbara⁸ McKinney (Doreen Louise⁷ Giles, Thelma A.⁶ Thomas, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Marvin Sears** Private, son of Robert Sears and Esther Johnson. He was born 16 August 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Marvin Sears:

Robert Marvin Sears

August 16, 1948 - February 06, 2018

Robert Marvin Sears, husband of Susan (McKinney) Sears passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital with his family by his side on Tuesday, February 6, 2018, after a well fought illness.

He was born in St Stephen, NB. Son of the late Robert Sears and Esther Johnson.

Always a hard worker, he did many jobs over the years, but woodwork was always his first passion.

Survived by his wife, children: Jim Sears (Stacey) of St. Stephen, NB., Christine Bishop (Kevin) of Aldergrove, BC., Jeff Sears (Arlene) grandchildren: Ben, Gabrielle, Ashton, Courtney, Zack, Paige, Darby, Liam, J.J., Thomas, Juston, step-mother, Kay, father and mother-in-law, Jim and Doreen McKinney, brothers: Wayne, Brian and Skeeter, sisters: Roxanne and Cheryl, many brothers and sisters-in-law, nieces and nephews, aunts and uncles, lifelong friends, Dale and Mary Greenlaw and many more special people in his life who helped him through his journey.

In addition to his parents, he is predeceased by his brother, Roddy Sears.

The family will receive friends at the Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street, St Stephen, NB. On Sunday, February 11, 2018, from 1-3 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Service arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Robert Sears and Susan McKinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan McKinney and Robert Sears are:

1189 i. James Robert⁹ Sears, born Private. He married Stacey ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Sears and Stacey ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1190 ii. Christine Marie Sears, born Private. She married Kevin Bishop Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Bishop and Christine Sears:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1191 iii. Jeffery Paul Sears, born Private.

905. Doldena May⁸ Holmes (Inez Doldena⁷ Greenlaw, Hazel Marion⁶, Elmore Ernest⁵, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **John Douglas Riley** Private, son of John Riley and Diana Stewart. He was born Private.

More About John Riley and Doldena Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doldena Holmes and John Riley are:

- 1192 i. Tristan Savannah⁹ Riley, born Private.
- 1193 ii. Ethan Douglas Riley, born Private.

908. Patricia Marie⁸ Thompson (Lloyd Raymond⁷, Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Harold Franklin Irving** Private, son of Harold Irving and Roberta Dowling. He was born Private.

More About Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Thompson and Harold Irving is:

- + 1194 i. Jeffrey⁹ Irving, born Private.

909. James H.⁸ Thompson (Lloyd Raymond⁷, Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY. He married **Katherine 'Kay' Hendrickson** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson are:

- + 1195 i. Jo-Ann⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- 1196 ii. Susan Thompson, born Private. She married Jeff Hardy Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Hardy and Susan Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

913. Ann⁸ Thompson (Donald Austin⁷, Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Tim Sweeney-Harding** Private, son of John Sweeney and Shirley Brownlee. He was born Private.

More About Tim Sweeney-Harding and Ann Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ann Thompson and Tim Sweeney-Harding are:

- 1197 i. Elizabeth⁹ Harding, born Private.
- 1198 ii. Amanda Harding, born Private.

915. Brian⁸ Thompson (Donald Austin⁷, Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Lisa Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

More About Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore are:

- 1199 i. Christina Hope⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- 1200 ii. Isaac Douglas Thompson, born Private.

916. Allan Cary⁸ Moffatt (Evelyn⁷ Thompson, Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Ella**

Nieman Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Allan Cary Moffatt:

Alan C. Moffatt

1948-2019

Alan C. Moffatt MOFFATT ALAN C. – On Saturday, April 6th, 2019; Alan Cary Moffatt; loving husband of Joan Ella (Nieman) Moffatt of Bocabec, NB unexpectedly passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB he grew up giving his mother Evelyn (Thompson) McAllen of Milltown, N.B. many grey hairs. His father was the late Harold Moffatt from Milltown, N.B.

Alan retired as a Staff Sergeant from the R.C.M.P after 28 years plus a day.

He spent the winters curling at the St.Stephen Curling Club and spent a number of lovely summer days out on the St.Stephen Golf Course or swimming in Kerr's Lake.

Surviving in addition to his beautiful wife Joan are his son James Moffatt (Karee) and daughter Tracey Woodward (Edward) all living in the much warmer Edmonton, AB. Cooper, Kadie and Kaden are his much loved grandchildren, he had 3 glorious sisters Gloria Pike (Kenny) of Riverview, NB, Susan Park (Ryan) of Spruce Grove, AB, and Carol Miller (Danny) of Grand Manan, NB, his Aunt Frances Moffatt of St. Stephen and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Alan was predeceased by his father, mother and his granddaughter Brenna Woodward.

A celebration of Alan's life will be held on Saturday, April 13th, 2019 at Humphreys Funeral Home from 2:00 pm - 4:00 pm.

In Alan's memory donations to the Parkinson Foundation of Canada would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman are:

- 1201 i. James⁹ Moffatt, born Private. He married Karee ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Moffatt and Karee ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1202 ii. Tracy Moffatt, born Private.

928. David⁸ McFarlane (Eldon Ralph⁷, Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Debbie ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About David McFarlane and Debbie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David McFarlane and Debbie ??? are:

- 1203 i. Deanna⁹ McFarlane, born Private.
1204 ii. Jennifer McFarlane, born Private.

929. Leonard⁸ McFarlane (Eldon Ralph⁷, Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Frances ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Leonard McFarlane and Frances ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leonard McFarlane and Frances ??? is:

- 1205 i. Angela⁹ McFarlane, born Private.

931. Sandra⁸ McFarlane (Zane Grey⁷, Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Denis ???** Private. He was born Private.

More About Denis ??? and Sandra McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra McFarlane and Denis ??? are:

- 1206 i. Lisa⁹ ???, born Private.
1207 ii. Kevin ???, born Private.

932. Stanley⁸ McFarlane (Zane Grey⁷, Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Linda ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stanley McFarlane and Linda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stanley McFarlane and Linda ??? are:

- 1208 i. Christopher⁹ McFarlane, born Private.
1209 ii. Cory McFarlane, born Private.
1210 iii. Melissa McFarlane, born Private.

933. Clinton⁸ McFarlane (Zane Grey⁷, Cora Mildred⁶ Brundage, Margaret Young⁵ Jordan, Catherine⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Rhonda ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clinton McFarlane and Rhonda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clinton McFarlane and Rhonda ??? are:

- 1211 i. Darcy⁹ McFarlane, born Private.
1212 ii. Charmin McFarlane, born Private.

935. Janet Lynn⁸ Krause (Lila Grace⁷ Jackson, Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Trevor Howard Wannop** Private, son of Rodney Wannop and Alice Ritchie. He was born Private.

More About Trevor Wannop and Janet Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Krause and Trevor Wannop are:

- 1213 i. Spencer Jordan⁹ Wannop, born Private. He married Devon Bauer Private; born Private.

More About Spencer Wannop and Devon Bauer:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1214 ii. Connor Ryan Wannop, born Private.
1215 iii. Justin Matthew Wannop, born Private.

936. Jeffrey Arnold⁸ Krause (Lila Grace⁷ Jackson, Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah

Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Andrea Beth Roxanne Dudar** Private, daughter of William Dudar and Adeline Syrnyk. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar are:

- 1216 i. Tyler Jeffrey⁹ Krause, born Private. He married Alexis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tyler Krause and Alexis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1217 ii. Jordan Taylor Krause, born Private. She married Nicholas John Rutckyj Private; born Private.

More About Nicholas Rutckyj and Jordan Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

941. Steven Arnold⁸ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁷, Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Catherine Margaret Peters** Private, daughter of Joseph Peters and Betty Spires. She was born Private.

More About Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters are:

- + 1218 i. Katie Lynn⁹ Jackson, born Private.
1219 ii. Christopher Ryan Jackson, born Private.

942. Daniel Alden⁸ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁷, Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Laurie Leann Cunningham** Private, daughter of Gary Cunningham and Donna Anthony. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie Sue Gallant** Private, daughter of Richard Gallant and Debra Steadman. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Jackson and Connie Gallant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham is:

- 1220 i. Brady Alden⁹ Jackson, born Private.

943. Angela Dawn⁸ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁷, Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **(1) Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant** Private, son of Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kyle John Jensen** Private, son of Ronald Jensen and Lois Crawford. He was born Private.

More About Manford Bryant and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kyle Jensen and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Jackson and Manford Bryant are:

- 1221 i. Abby Jane⁹ Bryant, born Private.
- 1222 ii. Lindsay Bryant, born Private.

944. Michael Wayne⁸ Jackson (Clifford Wayne⁷, Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelly Marie Parks** Private, daughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Campbell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Deborah 'Debby' Gray** Private, daughter of Walter Gray and Ursula Beck. She was born Private.

More About Michael Jackson and Shelly Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray is:
1223 i. Jordon Ashley⁹ Jackson, born Private.

946. Frank Woodbury⁸ Richardson IV (Frank Woodbury⁷, Lila Emily⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Emilie Ann Fraus** Private, daughter of Thomas Fraus and Barbara Smith. She was born Private.

More About Frank Richardson and Emilie Fraus:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank Richardson and Emilie Fraus are:
1224 i. Annabelle Collette⁹ Richardson, born Private.
1225 ii. Annette Claire Richardson, born Private.
1226 iii. Naomi Caroline Richardson, born Private.
1227 iv. Emma Cate Richardson, born Private.

947. Teresa Louise⁸ Richardson (Frank Woodbury⁷, Lila Emily⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Scott Gay** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Gay and Teresa Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Teresa Richardson and Robert Gay are:
1228 i. Grace Evelyn⁹ Gay, born Private.
1229 ii. Taylor Louise Gay, born Private.
1230 iii. Robert 'Hunter' Gay, born Private.

948. Christine Emily⁸ Richardson (Frank Woodbury⁷, Lila Emily⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Schoffner** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jonathan Schoffner and Christine Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Richardson and Jonathan Schoffner is:
1231 i. Natalie Diane⁹ Schoffner, born Private.

954. Julie Ann⁸ Carson (Pearle Rebecca⁷ Thompson, Arnold Wilmot⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴

Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Wade West** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wade West and Julie Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Julie Carson and Wade West is:
1232 i. Hunter⁹ Carson, born Private.

957. Donald Jeffrey⁸ Thompson (Kenwood Berton⁷, Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, and died 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON. He married **Janice MacKay** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Thompson and Janice MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Thompson and Janice MacKay are:
1233 i. Bradley Robert⁹ Thompson, born Private.
1234 ii. Emily Patricia Geanne Thompson, born Private.

958. Pamela Jeanne⁸ Thompson (Kenwood Berton⁷, Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Fred Smids** Private. He was born Private.

More About Fred Smids and Pamela Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Thompson and Fred Smids are:
1235 i. Jenna Mariah⁹ Smids, born Private.
1236 ii. Quinton Clark Rolph Smids, born Private.

959. Margaret Ann⁸ Thompson (Edward George⁷, Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Michael Scott Ostapec** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Ostapec and Margaret Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Thompson and Michael Ostapec is:
1237 i. Jessie Michael⁹ Ostapec, born Private.

963. Deborah Joan⁸ Quigley (Judy Evelyn⁷ Thompson, Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Ronald LeClerc** Private, son of Reno LeClerc and Lilian Smith. He was born Private.

More About Ronald LeClerc and Deborah Quigley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Deborah Quigley and Ronald LeClerc is:
1238 i. Brandon Murray⁹ LeClerc, born Private.

965. Michele Lynn⁸ Thompson (Doreen Elaine⁷, Burton Alfred⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private.

Children of Michele Lynn Thompson are:

- 1239 i. Kayla Marie⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- 1240 ii. Mallory Amanda Thompson, born Private.

966. Cheryl Ann⁸ Thompson (Barrie Cecil⁷, Cecil Addison⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Shawn Meriman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Shawn Meriman and Cheryl Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Thompson and Shawn Meriman are:

- 1241 i. James⁹ Meriman, born Private.
- 1242 ii. Troy Meriman, born Private.

968. Marianne⁸ Thompson (Bruce Burton⁷, Cecil Addison⁶, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **John Willson** Private, son of ? Wilson and ? ????. He was born Private.

More About John Willson and Marianne Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marianne Thompson and John Willson is:

- 1243 i. Emily Nicole⁹ Wilson, born Private.

972. Cathy M.⁸ Dineen (Daniel Douglas⁷, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wilmot Harley Elotrut Estey**, son of Charles Estey and Susanna Nevers. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Knoxford, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Cathy Dineen and Wilmot Estey are:

- 1244 i. Heather Marie⁹ Estey, born Private. She married Justin Kevan Douglas Hare Private; born Private.

More About Justin Hare and Heather Estey:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1245 ii. George Estey, born Private.

973. Mary Lynn⁸ Dineen (Daniel Douglas⁷, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁶ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Bill Barnett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bill Barnett and Mary Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Dineen and Bill Barnett are:

- 1246 i. Alex⁹ Barnett, born Private.
- 1247 ii. Laura Barnett, born Private.

982. Dawn Avis⁸ Hill (Jesse Drew⁷, Jesse Millard⁶, Harriet Emeline⁵ Woodcock, John Dexter⁴, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Joseph Hottinger**

Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Hottinger and Dawn Hill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dawn Hill and Joseph Hottinger are:
1248 i. Joseph Brian⁹ Hottinger, born Private.
1249 ii. Halley Rene Hottinger, born Private.

984. Mary Marjorie⁸ Hill (Jesse Drew⁷, Jesse Millard⁶, Harriet Emeline⁵ Woodcock, John Dexter⁴, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Graham Allen Phillips** Private. He was born Private.

More About Graham Phillips and Mary Hill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Hill and Graham Phillips are:
1250 i. Jack Harrison⁹ Phillips, born Private.
1251 ii. Chloe Grace Phillips, born Private.

988. Allen⁸ Downey (Lois Shirley⁷ Smith, Norman Kenneth⁶, William Norman⁵, Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Janet LeBlanc** Private, daughter of Maurice LeBlanc and Rita Gordon. She was born Private.

More About Allen Downey and Janet LeBlanc:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Allen Downey and Janet LeBlanc is:
+ 1252 i. Bradley Alan⁹ Downey, born Private.

992. Oscar Lee⁸ Burnison (Louise Mable⁷ Morrison, John⁶, Addie Adell⁵ Lyon, Jane 'Jennie'⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Oscar Burnison and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Oscar Burnison and ? ??? is:
1253 i. Ben⁹ Burnison, born Private.

Generation No. 9

1002. Bruce Melvin⁹ Bartlett (Herman Elwood⁸, Clarence Melvin⁷, Clarence Melvin⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married (1) **Joan Cunningham** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Kathy Ann Hogan** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Bartlett and Joan Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Bruce Bartlett and Kathy Hogan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce Bartlett and Joan Cunningham is:

1254 i. Emily¹⁰ Bartlett, born Private.

1003. Peter Stanley⁹ Bartlett (Herman Elwood⁸, Clarence Melvin⁷, Clarence Melvin⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Cindy Louise Gass** Private, daughter of Paul Gass and Hazel Nickerson. She was born Private.

More About Peter Bartlett and Cindy Gass:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Bartlett and Cindy Gass are:

1255 i. Andrew Jason¹⁰ Bartlett, born Private.
1256 ii. Adam James Bartlett, born Private.

1004. David Allan⁹ Bartlett (Herman Elwood⁸, Clarence Melvin⁷, Clarence Melvin⁶, Amos Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Heather Brown** Private, daughter of Douglas Brown and Patricia Nisbet. She was born Private.

More About David Bartlett and Heather Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of David Bartlett and Heather Brown is:

1257 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Bartlett, born Private.

1005. Shirley⁹ Lawrence (Harold A.⁸, Ethel Marion⁷ Bartlett, Harry Hitchings⁶, George Hitchings⁵, Rachel Elizabeth⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **George Arnold MacLeod** Private, son of Arnold MacLeod and Margaret Hyslop. He was born Private.

More About George MacLeod and Shirley Lawrence:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Lawrence and George MacLeod are:

1258 i. Matthew¹⁰ MacLeod, born Private.
1259 ii. Frances Elizabeth MacLeod, born Private.

1013. Sarah Elaine⁹ Cleghorn (Sheldon Edmund⁸, John David⁷ Brockway, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private.

Children of Sarah Elaine Cleghorn are:

1260 i. Shelby Elaine¹⁰ Cleghorn, born Private.
1261 ii. Hillary Lybb Cleghorn, born Private.

1014. Kimberly Jeanette⁹ Cleghorn (Sheldon Edmund⁸, John David⁷ Brockway, Mary Alice Rebecca⁶ Smith, Alice Adelaide⁵ Hawthorne, Pamela⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Roddy Shaw** Private, son of Ian Shaw and Heather Moffitt. He was born Private.

More About Roddy Shaw and Kimberly Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kimberly Cleghorn and Roddy Shaw are:

1262 i. Rodrick Dalton¹⁰ Shaw, born Private.
1263 ii. Gracie Hope Shaw, born Private.

1021. Josephine Lynette⁹ Hughes (Carolyn Ann⁸ Hill, Lavina Carolyn⁷ Bartlett, Joseph Harvey⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Gary Richard Carson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Carson and Josephine Hughes:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Josephine Hughes and Gary Carson are:

- 1264 i. Timothy Gary¹⁰ Carson, born Private.
- 1265 ii. Nathan Richard Carson, born Private.
- 1266 iii. Erin Lavina Carson, born Private.
- 1267 iv. Phillip Jordon Carson, born Private.

1022. Laurie Anne⁹ Hughes (Carolyn Ann⁸ Hill, Lavina Carolyn⁷ Bartlett, Joseph Harvey⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Daniel Joseph LeBlanc** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel LeBlanc and Laurie Hughes:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laurie Hughes and Daniel LeBlanc are:

- 1268 i. Christopher Andrew¹⁰ LeBlanc, born Private.
- 1269 ii. Stephen Daniel LeBlanc, born Private.
- 1270 iii. Michael Justin LeBlanc, born Private.

1028. Wayne Benton⁹ Woodard (Joyce⁸ Cumberland, Jessie Marie⁷ Weatherby, Freda Wilhelmina⁶ Bartlett, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Dawn Maureen Wood** Private, daughter of Don Wood and Joann ????. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Woodard and Dawn Wood:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Woodard and Dawn Wood are:

- 1271 i. Kaleigh Elizabeth¹⁰ Woodard, born Private.
- 1272 ii. Alexander Joseph Woodard, born Private.

1032. Roderick Eugene⁹ Cumberland (Dale Eugene⁸, Jessie Marie⁷ Weatherby, Freda Wilhelmina⁶ Bartlett, Wellington⁵, Samuel Thomas⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Dawn Jones** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roderick Cumberland and Dawn Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roderick Cumberland and Dawn Jones are:

- 1273 i. Benjamin Leo¹⁰ Cumberland, born Private.
- 1274 ii. Nathan Roderick Cumberland, born Private.
- 1275 iii. Emily Cumberland, born Private.
- 1276 iv. Katelyn Cumberland, born Private.

1045. Maureen Elaine⁹ Nixon (Donald Lawson⁸, Arthur Lawson⁷, Samuel Hill⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **David**

Chundy Private. He was born Private.

More About David Chundy and Maureen Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Maureen Nixon and David Chundy is:
1277 i. Michelle¹⁰ Chundy, born Private.

1046. Steven Michael⁹ Nixon (Donald Lawson⁸, Arthur Lawson⁷, Samuel Hill⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Collen Reyno** Private, daughter of Daniel Reyno and Hazel ????. She was born Private.

More About Steven Nixon and Collen Reyno:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Steven Nixon and Collen Reyno is:
1278 i. Daniel Ethan¹⁰ Nixon, born Private.

1047. Millen Shawn⁹ Nixon, Sr. (Millen Charles⁸, Charles Alvin⁷, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Donna Smith** Private, daughter of Thomas Smith and Zelda Leslie. She was born Private.

More About Millen Nixon and Donna Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Millen Nixon and Donna Smith are:
1279 i. Alden Thomas¹⁰ Nixon, born Private.
1280 ii. Millen Shawn Nixon, Jr., born Private.

1051. Kimberly Louise⁹ Gowan (Carol Margaret⁸ Johnson, Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Anthony Michel Hicks** Private, son of James Hicks and Alice Leavitt. He was born Private.

More About Anthony Hicks and Kimberly Gowan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Gowan and Anthony Hicks is:
1281 i. Caitlin¹⁰ Hicks, born Private.

1052. Karen Marie⁹ Gowan (Carol Margaret⁸ Johnson, Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **John Michael Lee I** Private, son of Jed Lee and Myrtle Gaudet. He was born Private.

More About John Lee and Karen Gowan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Gowan and John Lee are:
1282 i. Amanda Marie¹⁰ Lee, born Private. She married Christopher Albert Noftell Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Noftell and Amanda Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

1283 ii. John Michael Lee II, born Private.

1053. Brenda Lynn⁹ Johnson (Gary Douglas⁸, Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Stephen Polstra** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Polstra and Brenda Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brenda Johnson and Stephen Polstra is:
1284 i. Megan Anne¹⁰ Polstra, born Private.

1054. Deborah Sue⁹ Johnson (Gary Douglas⁸, Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Eugene Keith Carson** Private, son of Arthur Carson and Ann Moffitt. He was born Private.

More About Eugene Carson and Deborah Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Johnson and Eugene Carson are:
1285 i. Kendall Valerie¹⁰ Carson, born Private.
1286 ii. Zoe Eleanor Carson, born Private.

1055. Floyd Roderick⁹ Johnson, Jr. (Floyd Roderick⁸, Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Karen Angela Scott** Private, daughter of Bernard Scott and Edna Scott. She was born Private.

More About Floyd Johnson and Karen Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Floyd Johnson and Karen Scott is:
1287 i. Michelle Angela¹⁰ Johnson, born Private.

1056. Anne Jeanette⁹ Johnson (Floyd Roderick⁸, Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Todd Anthony McDonald** Private. He was born Private.

More About Todd McDonald and Anne Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anne Johnson and Todd McDonald are:
1288 i. Michael Louis¹⁰ McDonald, born Private.
1289 ii. Rayan Anthony McDonald, born Private.

1057. Rosemary Louise⁹ Johnson (Floyd Roderick⁸, Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Roy McLaggan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roy McLaggan and Rosemary Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rosemary Johnson and Roy McLaggan is:
1290 i. Katie Lynn Johnson¹⁰ McLaggan, born Private.

1058. Elaine Margaret⁹ Johnson (Floyd Roderick⁸, Margaret Louise⁷ Nixon, Delbert Millen⁶, Samuel H.⁵, Caroline⁴ Bartlett, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Donald Leland Porter** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Porter and Elaine Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elaine Johnson and Donald Porter are:
1291 i. Amanda Elaine¹⁰ Porter, born Private.
1292 ii. Devon Jerry Porter, born Private.

1072. Clifford Mark⁹ Simpson (William Leigh⁸, Clifford James⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Faith McGee** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clifford Simpson and Faith McGee:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Clifford Simpson and Faith McGee is:
1293 i. Ashley Faith¹⁰ Simpson, born Private.

1073. Marsha Elaine⁹ Simpson (William Leigh⁸, Clifford James⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Brian Basil Taylor** Private, son of Basil Taylor and Elizabeth Clinch. He was born 30 January 1965 in Hamilton, ON, and died 30 January 2019 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Brian Basil Taylor:
Brian Basil Taylor
1965-2019

Brian Basil Taylor The passing of Brian Taylor of Breadalbane NB occurred unexpectedly in Mascarene NB on January 30, 2019. Born in Hamilton ON on January 30, 1965, he was a son of Elizabeth Mae (Clinch) Taylor and the late Basil Arthur Taylor. A loving father, son, brother, companion, uncle, nephew and friend, Brian will be sadly missed by his sons: Ben Taylor (Kristen Butler) of Breadalbane NB and Clifford Taylor (Vanessa Johnson) of St. George NB; his mother: Elizabeth Taylor of Grimsby ON; one brother: Steven Taylor of St. George NB; two sisters: Heather (Herb) Nobes and Sheree Taylor both of Grimsby ON; his companion: Sandi Richard and her children Scott and Keri Ring all of St. George NB; the mother of his children: Marsha Taylor of St. George NB; his brother by heart: Mark Simpson of Chamcook NB; his mother-in-law: Doris Simpson of Canal NB; one niece: Allison (Luke) Stevenson of London ON; one great-nephew: James Stevenson also of London ON; and several aunts, uncles, cousins and countless friends. Brian was predeceased by his father: Basil.

Brian was owner and operator of Taylor's Appliance Repair and served all of Charlotte County and the surrounding area. A true family man, he never ventured too far without his boys at his side. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting, being on the water, biking, traveling and going on new adventures. He was known as a friendly guy who would always help a friend in need. His smile, laugh and love for his family will always be remembered with great love and appreciation but will be sadly missed by those he leaves behind.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. A celebration of Brian's life will be held at the St. George Curling Club, St. George NB on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. John Martin officiating. In Brian's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be greatly appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Brian Taylor and Marsha Simpson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marsha Simpson and Brian Taylor is:

- 1294 i. Benjamin Basil¹⁰ Taylor, born Private.

1074. Rex Allan⁹ Hurley (Barbara Jennie⁸ Simpson, Earl Bennett⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Belinda Faye Bonnell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rex Hurley and Belinda Bonnell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rex Hurley and Belinda Bonnell are:

- 1295 i. Tabatha Lynn¹⁰ Hurley, born Private.
1296 ii. David Allan Hurley, born Private.

1079. Amanda Mae⁹ Simpson (Lawrence James⁸, Millen Bartlett⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Derek Bigger** Private, son of Gerald Bigger and Janice Ferrell. He was born Private.

More About Derek Bigger and Amanda Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amanda Simpson and Derek Bigger is:

- 1297 i. Ava Mae¹⁰ Bigger, born Private.

1080. Starr Ann⁹ Simpson (Lawrence James⁸, Millen Bartlett⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **(1) Wade Gullison** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jarad Diamond** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wade Gullison and Starr Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jarad Diamond and Starr Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Starr Simpson and Wade Gullison are:

- 1298 i. Joy Simpson¹⁰ Gullison, born 25 June 2000; died 25 June 2000.
1299 ii. Hope Simpson Gullison, born 25 June 2000; died 25 June 2000.

Children of Starr Simpson and Jarad Diamond are:

- 1300 i. Chloe¹⁰ Diamond, born Private.
1301 ii. Hannah Diamond, born Private.
1302 iii. Grace Diamond, born Private.
1303 iv. Riley James Adam Diamond, born Private.

1081. Charles Lawrence⁹ Simpson (Lawrence James⁸, Millen Bartlett⁷, Eva Bernice⁶ Bartlett, Warren James⁵, Harris Cooper⁴, Jane³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Victoria Dewitt** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Simpson and Victoria Dewitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charles Simpson and Victoria Dewitt is:

- 1304 i. Dylan Wade¹⁰ Simpson, born Private.

1102. Todd Stuart⁹ King (Stuart William⁸, William Nelson⁷, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Donna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Todd King and Donna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Todd King and Donna ??? are:

- 1305 i. Mackenzie¹⁰ King, born Private.
- 1306 ii. Evan King, born Private.

1104. Jeffrey Scott⁹ Thompson (Sheldon Lee⁸, Madeline Alfretta⁷ King, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Heidi Sue Federschmit** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Thompson and Heidi Federschmit:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Thompson and Heidi Federschmit are:

- 1307 i. Cara Nicole¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- 1308 ii. Nicholads Matthew Thompson, born Private.

1106. Daniel James⁹ Thompson (Sheldon Lee⁸, Madeline Alfretta⁷ King, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Thomas, William John⁵, James⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Bailey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Bailey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Bailey is:

- 1309 i. Asher Eleven Nathaniel¹⁰ Dunn-Thompson, born Private.

1115. Peter Richard⁹ Weatherby (Jacqueline Evelyn⁸ Cameron, Annie Belle⁷ Nixon, William Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Theresa McSorley** Private, daughter of Thomas McSorley and Ethel Scott. She was born Private.

More About Peter Weatherby and Theresa McSorley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Weatherby and Theresa McSorley are:

- 1310 i. Katherine Judith¹⁰ Weatherby, born Private.
- 1311 ii. Clayton William Weatherby, born Private.
- 1312 iii. Ryan Michael Weatherby, born Private.

1122. Thomthy Donald⁹ Rockwood (Dianne Charlotte⁸ Bryant, Dorothy Pauline⁷ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁶ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁵, Catherine Ruth⁴ Thomas, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Debbie Armour** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomthy Rockwood and Debbie Armour:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomthy Rockwood and Debbie Armour is:

- 1313 i. Amanda¹⁰ Rockwood, born Private.

1161. Glendon Willis⁹ Orr (Gerald Beach⁸, Lewis Edgar⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Richardson** Private, daughter of Glenn Richardson and Mary Hutchinson. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Orr and Carol Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glendon Orr and Carol Richardson are:

- 1314 i. Joshua Andrew¹⁰ Orr, born Private.
1315 ii. Katelyn Jean Orr, born Private.

1164. Heather Ann⁹ Orr (Gerald Beach⁸, Lewis Edgar⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Kirk Douglas Lord** Private, son of Robert Lord and Marie Flagg. He was born 13 November 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 November 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kirk Douglas Lord:

Kirk Douglas Lord

November 13, 1966 - November 11, 2014

LORD- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 11, 2014, Kirk Douglas Lord of St Andrews, NB. Husband of Heather Ann (Orr) Lord and son of Marie (Flagg) Lord and the late Robert A. Lord.

Survived by his wife, Heather , two sons; Jonathan of Saint John, NB and Devon of Chamcook, NB, his mother, Marie Lord, sister, Janice Sutherland (Blaine), brother, Rodney Lord (Barb), nephews; Matthew and Michael Lord, Jeffrey and Robert Sutherland.

Predeceased by one niece, Donna Lynn Sutherland.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will held on Saturday, November 15, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 14, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to Shriners Hospital for Children, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kirk Lord and Heather Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Orr and Kirk Lord are:

- 1316 i. Johnathan Allen¹⁰ Lord, born Private.
1317 ii. Devan Alexander Lord, born Private.

1168. Lynn Steven⁹ Cleghorn (Marina Marie⁸ Orr, Charles Millard⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵

Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Linda Diane Wilson** Private, daughter of Jarvis Wilson and Viola McDougall. She was born Private.

More About Lynn Cleghorn and Linda Wilson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynn Cleghorn and Linda Wilson are:

- 1318 i. Justin Neil¹⁰ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1319 ii. Eric Jarvis Cleghorn, born Private.

1169. Debora Annette⁹ Cleghorn (Marina Marie⁸ Orr, Charles Millard⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Andrew John Scullin** Private, son of Maurice Scullin and Helen Giddens. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Scullin and Debora Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debora Cleghorn and Andrew Scullin are:

- 1320 i. Elaine Beth¹⁰ Scullin, born Private.
- 1321 ii. Joseph Andrew Scullin, born Private.

1171. Gail Rosanne⁹ Cleghorn (Marina Marie⁸ Orr, Charles Millard⁷, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Pierre 'Peter' Boucher** Private, son of Joseph Boucher and Marie Millard. He was born Private.

More About Pierre Boucher and Gail Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gail Cleghorn and Pierre Boucher is:

- 1322 i. Cody Richard¹⁰ Boucher, born Private.

1173. Linda⁹ Vail (Christine Muriel⁸ Barter, Muriel Louise⁷ Orr, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Doug Doucett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Doug Doucett and Linda Vail:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Vail and Doug Doucett is:

- 1323 i. Lane¹⁰ Doucett, born Private.

1176. Joseph Wayne⁹ Barter (Darryl Calvin⁸, Muriel Louise⁷ Orr, Edith May⁶ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁵ Thomas, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married ?
??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Barter and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Barter and ? ??? is:

- 1324 i. Nicholas Jeffrey Morrison-Barter¹⁰ Barter, born Private.

1191. Jeffery Paul⁹ Sears (Susan Barbara⁸ McKinney, Doreen Louise⁷ Giles, Thelma A.⁶ Thomas, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Arlene**

Frye Private, daughter of William Frye and Julia Vail. She was born Private.

More About Jeffery Sears and Arlene Frye:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffery Sears and Arlene Frye are:

- 1325 i. Thomas Paul¹⁰ Frye-Sears, born Private.
- 1326 ii. Juston Frye-Sears, born Private.

1194. Jeffrey⁹ Irving (Patricia Marie⁸ Thompson, Lloyd Raymond⁷, Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Susan Maureen Jackson** Private, daughter of Frederick Jackson and Phyllis Smith. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson are:

- 1327 i. Gregory Franklin¹⁰ Irving, born Private.
- 1328 ii. Scott Jeffrey Irving, born Private.

1195. Jo-Ann⁹ Thompson (James H.⁸, Lloyd Raymond⁷, Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Johnson and Jo-Ann Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jo-Ann Thompson and Robert Johnson is:

- 1329 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Johnson, born Private. He married Michelle ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Michelle ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1202. Tracy⁹ Moffatt (Allan Cary⁸, Evelyn⁷ Thompson, Olney Austin⁶, Edith May⁵, Ann⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. She married **Edward Woodward** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Woodward and Tracy Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tracy Moffatt and Edward Woodward is:

- 1330 i. Brenna¹⁰ Woodward, died Bef. 2019.

1218. Katie Lynn⁹ Jackson (Steven Arnold⁸, Harry Leonard⁷, Beulah Irene⁶ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁵, Sarah Emeline⁴ Thomas, Samuel³, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private.

Child of Katie Lynn Jackson is:

- 1331 i. Rhyanne Ruth¹⁰ Jackson, born Private.

1252. Bradley Alan⁹ Downey (Allen⁸, Lois Shirley⁷ Smith, Norman Kenneth⁶, William Norman⁵, Anne S.⁴ Woodcock, Sarah Ann³ Thomas, Samuel², Dugald¹, ?^A, Br-01^B, (00Root-Thomas)^C) was born Private. He married **Mary Boles** Private, daughter of Robert Boles and Daphne ????. She was born Private.

More About Bradley Downey and Mary Boles:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bradley Downey and Mary Boles are:

- 1332 i. Brody¹⁰ Downey, born Private.
- 1333 ii. Cassandra Amelia Downey, born 01 May 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Cassandra Amelia Downey:

Cassandra Amelia Downey

May 01, 2013 - June 21, 2013

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceDOWNEY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, June 21, 2013, Cassandra Amelia Downey, infant daughter of Bradley Downey and Mary Boles.

Survived by her parents, one brother, Brody, one sister, Lydia, paternal grandparents, Allan and Janet Downey, maternal grandparents, Daphne Boles and Larry Seabrook, Robert Boles(Colleen), aunts and uncles; Amanda Downey (Jason), Jodi Seabrook, Dawn Boles, Melissa Payne (Tristan) and Joey Seabrook , several cousins, great grandparents; Lois and Don Downey, Rita LeBlanc, Addie Seabrook and David and Mary Townsend.

Predeceased by great grandparents, Maurice LeBlanc, Ivan Seabrook, Robert And Louise Boles .

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB on Monday, June 24, 2013 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The. S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. on Sunday, June 23, 2013 from 2-4 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Thomas) -

Unnamed: 6-8, 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 31,
33, 35-43, 45-49, 51, 52, 54-60, 62-67, 69-92, 94-
98, 100-131, 133-153, 155-209

??? -

?: 115

?: 6

?: 66

?: 79

?: 23

?: 89

?: 171

?: 160

?: 160

?: 144

?: 144

?: 143

?: 208

?: 198

?: 151

?: 167

?: 199

Alexis: 195

Betty: 156

Daphne: 209

Dau-One: 144

Dau-Two: 144

Debbie: 193

Della R.: 122

Denis: 194

Donna: 206

Dorothy: 145

Edith: 167

Eleanor A.: 35, 36

Eliza (name: Jerusha Theresa Bartlett): 25, 26, 106

Eliza Ann: 46

Frances: 193, 194

Frances A.: 139

Genevieve Anetia: 37, 38

Harriet E.: 40

Hazel: 202

Irene: 111

Jennette: 147

Jennie: 14

Jennifer L.: 168

Jerusha P.: 43

Joann: 201

Joyce: 187

Karee: 193

Karen: 154

Kevin: 194

Laurie: 171

Leah: 176, 177

Linda: 194

Lisa: 194

Marie: 111

Marjorie: 113

Marlene: 151

Mary: 38

Mary: 162

Mary E.: 79

Meghan: 162

Michelle: 209

Minnie F.: 40

Myrtle: 44, 45

Rhonda: 194

Rita: 187

Roxanne: 150

Ruby: 168

Sandra: 145

Sandy: 156

Shelly: 160

Son-One: 144

Son-One: 143

Son-Three: 144

Son-Three: 143

Son-Two: 143

Stacey: 191

<Hitchings> -

Jane: 6

Acheson -

Guy Dalton: 126

Muriel Louise: 126

Allan -

Mary Eliza: 46, 47

William: 46

Allen -

Elizabeth: 39

Ames -

Annie Jean: 189

Anderson -

E. Martin: 125

Elizabeth Ann: 94

Eric: 125

Gladys Maude: 155

Oren: 125

Andrews -

Hilda Annie: 157

Priscilla Farnsworth: 52

Anthony -

Donna: 195

Appel -

Mary Elizabeth: 137

Appleby -

Daisy Mae: 120

Joseph Henry: 120

Armour -

Debbie: 206, 207

Armstrong -

Charles Allen: 150

Dennis Mckay: 151

Donna Kaye: 151

Edwin Allen McKay 'Mac': 150, 151

Emily: 105

John Ronald: 176

Leta Florence: 147

Pamela Sue: 176

Sedgefield W., Sr.: 147

Vivian Rose: 151

Arsenault -

Tim: 150

Bacon -

Adam Roger: 185

Deborah Emily: 143, 185

Diane Clara: 143, 185

Douglas Roger: 143, 185
 Jason Douglas: 185
 Patricia Dawn: 185
 Roger Stuart: 143
Bailey -
 Elizabeth: 206
 Lucinda Jane: 51
 Ruth: 139, 140
Baldwin -
 Bessie Helen: 77, 78
 Isaac Newton: 77
 Sarah Elizabeth: 69
Ball -
 William Henry: 35
Banasch -
 Karin Adele: 138
Barker -
 Jamie: 170
Barnett -
 Alex: 198
 Bill: 198
 Laura: 198
Barrow -
 Thomas: 66
Barter -
 Charlene Barbara: 147, 189
 Cheryl Lynn: 148, 189
 Christine Muriel: 147, 188, 208
 Darryl Calvin: 147, 189, 208
 Herbert Walter: 147
 Jeffrey Cecil: 189
 Joseph Sheldon: 189
 Joseph Wayne: 189, 208
 Kimberley Lynn: 189
 Manford Stanley: 147
 Nicholas Jeffrey Morrison-Barter: 208
 Phillip Manford: 147
 Sheldon Eugene: 147
Bartlett -
 Adam James: 200
 Alan Ralph: 122, 168
 Albert E.: 50
 Alice May: 49
 Allan Elwood: 47, 85, 86, 122, 168
 Allen Dexter: 168
 Alvin Clifford: 49
 Amos Hitchings: 17, 47, 85, 86, 122, 123, 168, 169, 199, 200
 Andrew Jason: 200
 Anna Susie: 123, 124
 Annie R.: 86
 Bertha May: 86
 Bruce Melvin: 169, 199
 Caleb: 7
 Caleb: 17, 49, 89, 124, 125, 170, 171, 201
 Caleb B.: 7
 Caleb I: 7
 Caleb II: 7
 Caleb Nathaniel: 16
 Caroline: 8, 18, 51, 52, 94-96, 127-131, 172-176, 201-204
 Carrie: 47
 Charles David: 16, 47
 Charlotte: 200
 Child: 86
 Clara Gertrude: 48
 Clarence George: 86, 122
 Clarence Melvin, Jr.: 86, 123, 168, 169, 199, 200
 Clarence Melvin, Sr.: 47, 86, 123, 168, 169, 199, 200
 Cyrus: 17
 David Allan: 169, 200
 David Arthur: 124
 David Cooper I: 17
 David Cooper II: 17, 48, 88, 124, 169
 David Roy: 48
 Donald James: 122
 Doris Mabel: 91, 125
 Dorothy Rachel: 48, 88, 124, 169
 Edna Jean: 88, 123
 Elizabeth Ann: 17
 Emerson: 20
 Emily: 200
 Ernest Gilbert: 50, 91, 125
 Ethel Marion: 88, 123, 169, 200
 Eunice Josephine: 90
 Eva Bernice: 54, 96, 97, 131, 133, 176-178, 204, 205
 Frances Augusta: 122
 Frank Weatherby: 50
 Fred William: 47
 Freda Wilhelmina: 51, 92, 126, 171, 172, 201
 Gates Murchie: 50, 51
 George Allen: 122
 George D.: 16
 George D.: 49
 George Hammond: 48
 George Hitchings: 17, 47, 48, 86, 87, 123, 169, 200
 George Leonard: 87
 George W.: 16
 Georgie Evelyn: 49
 Gertrude May: 46
 Grace Estelle: 90, 125
 Harris Cooper: 8, 20, 54, 55, 75, 96-98, 131, 133, 134, 176-178, 204, 205
 Harry Bliss: 88, 123, 124
 Harry Hitchings: 48, 87, 123, 169, 200
 Hazel R.: 48
 Hazel R.: 48
 Herman Elwood: 123, 169, 199, 200
 Ivy R.: 50, 90, 91
 James: 7
 James: 17
 James Henry: 50
 James W.: 16
 James Warren: 8
 James Warren: 16, 46
 Jane: 8, 21, 22, 57, 58, 101, 139
 Jane Owen: 47
 Jerusha Theresa (aka: Eliza ???): 25, 26, 106
 Jesse Cecil: 16, 17
 Jesse II: 17, 48, 88, 124, 169, 170
 Jessie Evelyn: 48, 86, 87
 Jessie Evelyn: 88
 Jessie III: 48
 John: 17
 Joseph Harvey: 49, 89, 90, 124, 125, 170, 171, 201
 Judson Jewett: 17, 48, 49
 Julia Ann: 8
 Kenneth Albert: 86, 122, 168
 Kenneth Ormand: 168
 Lavina Carolyn: 90, 124, 125, 170, 171, 201

Lena (name: Pauline Patricia Bartlett): 28, 54, 74, 75, 112
Leonard: 16
Leonard: 28, 54
Leonard C.: 25, 28
Leslie Hitchings: 87, 88
Mabel E.: 50, 91
Mable Grace: 88
Margaret J.: 50
Marjorie Anna: 48, 88, 89, 124, 169, 170
Mary: 16
Mary Ann: 7, 16, 46, 47
Mary C.: 26, 65
Maxine Frances: 168
Maynard Ralph: 168
Mildred Adelia: 86
Mildred Ruth: 54, 97, 98, 134
Minnie Elizabeth: 87
Minnie Helena: 51, 94, 126, 172
Owen P.: 16, 46, 47
Pamela: 8, 20, 21, 55-57, 98, 100, 136-138, 178-180, 200
Patricia: 169
Pauline Martha: 122
Pauline Patricia (aka: Lena Bartlett): 28, 54, 74, 75, 112
Percy L.: 86
Peter Stanley: 169, 200
Rachel Elizabeth: 7, 16, 17, 47, 48, 85-88, 122-124, 168-170, 199, 200
Ralph Austin: 88
Raymond Charles: 123, 168, 169
Robert B.: 7
Robert Charles: 169
Roger Bliss: 124
Roger Edwin: 168
Samuel: 49
Samuel Thomas: 7, 17, 49, 89-92, 94, 124-126, 170-172, 201
Sarah Alfretta: 18
Sarah Annie: 54, 98, 112
Sarah Ellen: 20, 55
Sarah Emeline: 8
Seth Wilbur (name: Seth Wilmot Bartlett): 122
Seth Wilmot (aka: Seth Wilbur Bartlett): 122
Son: 86
Sussie Allan: 47
Victor Lewis: 124
Villa B.: 86
Viola Linton: 50, 91, 92
Walter Elwood: 86
Warren James: 20, 54, 75, 96-98, 112, 131, 133, 134, 176-178, 204, 205
Wellington: 18, 49, 50, 90-92, 94, 125, 126, 171, 172, 201
William Charles: 18

Bartness -
Dianne Fay: 141
Lloyd Alden: 141

Barton -
Heather Ann: 179

Bateman -
Beula Alice Maud: 169
Hubert Frederick 'Harvey': 169

Bauer -
Devon: 194

Beach -
Howard Emery: 146
Lottie Pearl: 110
Marjorie Carlyle: 146, 147

Beck -
Ursula Jean: 196

Beek -
Josie Mae: 113

Belding -
Beulah G.: 134

Bell -
Fannie A.: 55
Harry Melvin: 55
John: 55
Lloyd S.: 55
Mary Ann: 20, 75
Myrtle: 55
Otis: 55
Robert: 20
Robert: 55

Bigger -
Ava Mae: 205
Derek: 205
Gerald: 205

Billings -
Elizabeth Steele: 20

Birney -
Elvira: 107

Bishop -
Kevin: 191

Black -
Dorothy Eleanor: 107, 145, 185, 186
Douglas A.: 107
Foster Tracey: 107
John: 107
Marvin F.: 107

Blair -
Addie Mae: 178

Blakeney -
Mary E.: 172

Blouin -
Clifford Leroy: 140
David Loren: 140
Duanne Clifford: 140
Jacqueline Ann: 140

Boekhoff -
?: 78

Boles -
David: 92
Mary: 209, 210
Richard R.: 91, 92
Robert: 209
Sarah Elizabeth: 145, 146
William E. (name: Wilmot Earl Boles): 145
William Henry: 91
Wilmot Earl (aka: William E. Boles): 145

Bonnell -
Belinda Faye: 205

Boretsky -
George: 166
Joan Barbara: 166

Boucher -
Cody Richard: 208
Joseph Armand: 187, 208

Nola M.: 187
 Pierre 'Peter': 208

Bovard -
 Charles Arthur: 104
 Christine: 104
 Dau: 104
 Emma C.: 104
 Henry: 104
 Herbert Auguston: 104
 Herbert Lincoln: 104
 Maline Gertrude: 104
 Mildred Pauline: 104

Bowers -
 Judith: 144

Boyd -
 Maggie (name: Margaret Jane Boyd): 125
 Margaret Jane (aka: Maggie Boyd): 125

Brideau -
 Diane: 169

Bridges -
 Parmelia: 61

Briggs -
 John: 150

Brisley -
 Nancy: 104

Brockway -
 Carrie: 41
 Diane Elaine: 100, 138
 Donna Marie: 137, 179, 180
 Edward Treadwell: 137, 180
 Hilda: 100
 Jeffery Charles: 179
 Joan Marion: 99, 100
 John Alvia: 98
 John Alvia: 99
 John David: 99, 137, 170, 179, 200
 John Shepherd: 98, 99
 Melissa Ann: 180
 Raymond Smith: 99, 137, 179, 180
 Roy Charles: 137, 179
 Steven Troy: 179
 Tanya Lynn: 180

Brooks -
 Frank: 113

Brown -
 Douglas: 200
 Heather: 200
 Margaret: 38
 Martha Jane: 34
 Raymond: 104
 Susan (aka: Susan Dean(?)): 12

Brownlee -
 Shirley M.: 192

Brundage -
 Bertha: 81
 Bonnie Lee: 156
 Bundy (name: Harold Leon Brundage): 115, 155
 Cora Mildred: 81, 116, 156, 193, 194
 Daniel Frank: 156
 Dau: 81
 David John: 156
 Dr. Edgar Moses: 80, 81
 Frank: 81, 115, 155
 Harold Leon (aka: Bundy Brundage): 115, 155
 Julie Anne: 156

Linda Irene: 115, 156
 Ruth: 115, 116
 Thomas Medley: 81, 115, 156
 Wanda: 115

Bryant -
 Abby Jane: 196
 Dianne Charlotte: 143, 183, 184, 206
 Donald William: 143
 Donna Alberta: 143, 184
 Gordon Arnold II: 195
 John William: 143, 184
 Lindsay: 196
 Lynn Dawna: 143, 184
 Manford Ackely 'Sy' (aka: Sy Bryant): 195
 Maria E.: 108
 Megan Elizabeth: 184
 Nicholas William: 184
 Pauline Dorothy: 143, 184
 Philip Geoffrey: 184
 Sy (name: Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant): 195

Bunting -
 ?: 173

Burnison -
 Ben: 199
 Joel: 167
 Oscar Lee: 167, 199
 Virgil: 167

Burton -
 ?: 182

Bustin -
 Candace Ann: 183
 Harold: 183
 Scott Thomas: 183

Butler -
 Beatrice: 162

Button -
 Norma: 190

Buxton -
 Daniel Craig: 157

Buzwah -
 Lary: 162

Calder -
 Maria Belle: 112

Caldwell -
 Allison W.: 126
 Ashley L.: 127
 Curtis: 127, 172
 Erin E.: 127
 Ian C.: 172
 John Leslie: 94, 126
 John Pomeroy: 94
 Marion Alice: 88
 Marlene L.: 126
 Paul Everett: 94, 126, 127, 172
 Paulette: 127
 William Francis: 94

Cameron -
 Arthur Wellington: 142
 Carolene: 142
 Elizabeth H.: 60
 Ida May 'Idaelle': 60
 Jacqueline Evelyn: 142, 182, 183, 206
 James Thomas: 64
 John: 63
 John Duncan: 142

John E.: 60
 Leander Leroy: 60
 Lulu B.: 60
 Martha B.: 64
 Mary F.: 64
 Minnie Alice: 37
 Nellie B.: 64
 Robert E.: 59, 60
 Virginia: 176
 William J.: 63
 Willis R.: 142

Campbell -

Edna Maud: 174
 Eunice: 164
 Jean Ann: 196
 Margaret Ann: 34

Canning -

Peggy: 156

Carr -

Mark Douglas: 184

Carson -

Arthur Keith: 203
 Erin Lavina: 201
 Eugene Keith: 203
 Gary Richard: 201
 Gerald (aka: Gerry Carson): 160
 Gerry (name: Gerald Carson): 160
 Hunter: 197
 John Logan: 160
 Julie Ann: 160, 196, 197
 Kendall Valerie: 203
 Michael Robert: 160
 Nathan Richard: 201
 Phillip Jordon: 201
 Shara Leigh: 160
 Thimothy Gary: 201
 Zoe Eleanor: 203

Cartwright -

Barbara Jean: 141
 Eugene: 62, 103, 140, 141, 181
 Eugene W.: 103
 Eunice 'Lucille': 103, 140, 181
 Faith: 103, 141
 Foster F.: 63
 Iola Florence: 103, 140
 Isabel Vivian: 103, 141
 James B.: 62
 Laurence Stanley (aka: Lawrence Richard Cartwright):
 103, 140, 141
 Lawrence Richard (name: Laurence Stanley Cartwright):
 103, 140, 141
 Mattie Elizabeth: 103, 141
 Mercy: 63
 Phinella: 63
 Vivian Grace: 141
 William: 62, 103

Chaffey -

Beatrice May: 174

Chamberlain -

Josiah 'Chandler': 61
 Maryetta: 61, 103

Chambers -

Cornelia Bertha: 176
 Elizabeth: 37, 38, 119

Chance -

Florence: 117

Chisholm -

Annie May: 92

Christie -

Georgiana: 91

Chundy -

David: 201, 202
 Michelle: 202

Clark -

Celia Rebecca: 124
 Florence Margaret: 140, 141
 Hoyt Seth: 140
 Joanna Rhita: 165

Clarke -

Kevin Andrew: 186
 Kimberly Lynne: 186
 William Henry: 185, 186
 William James: 185

Cleghorn -

Alexander Dustin: 124, 179
 Alexander Herbert (aka: Tenie Cleghorn): 124
 Alexander Seymore: 124, 169, 170
 Allan Hope Herbert: 124, 170
 Anthony Dalton: 170
 Ashley May: 170
 Chester William: 180
 Cynthia Nancy: 124
 Dale Sheridan: 188
 Debora Annette: 188, 208
 Eric Jarvis: 208
 Gail Rosanne: 188, 208
 Gerald Joseph: 188
 Gertrude Lynn: 124, 170, 179
 Hillary Lybb: 200
 Judy Ann: 124, 170
 Justin Neil: 208
 Katrina Allana: 170
 Kimberly Jeanette: 170, 200
 Loretta Lynn: 170
 Lynn Steven: 188, 207, 208
 Mary Jane: 158
 Neil Guy: 188
 Nicole Dawn: 170
 Reid Brant: 180
 Reid Brian: 180
 Robert Beverly: 188
 Robert William: 180
 Ronald Alexander: 170
 Sarah Elaine: 170, 200
 Shelby Elaine: 200
 Sheldon Edmund: 137, 170, 179, 200
 Sheldon Timothy: 170
 Tenie (name: Alexander Herbert Cleghorn): 124
 Tiffany Charlotte: 180
 Tiffini Joy: 170

Clinch -

Elizabeth May: 204
 Marion Frances: 169

Cline -

?: 168
 Michael Morrison: 168

Cochrane -

Sarah Ann: 48

Collette -

Caroline Mary: 105

Collins -
 Andrews: 190
 Evelyn Alice: 130, 131
 Jeremiah Charles: 130
 Robert Edward: 190
 William: 189, 190

Connick -
 Anna G.: 47
 Carrie: 46
 Clarence M.: 46
 Effie: 46
 George B.: 39
 Grace (name: Grace Susan Connick): 47, 48
 Grace Susan (aka: Grace Connick): 47, 48
 Harry: 46
 Howard J.: 46
 Jane: 15
 Jane T.: 15
 John: 15
 Margaret E.: 39, 40
 Pamela: 16
 Samuel: 15
 Samuel K.: 14, 15
 Samuel T. I: 15
 Capt. Samuel T. II: 15, 45, 46
 Sarah: 15
 Thomas K.: 47

Cook -
 Annie Kathleen: 92-94
 Leslie Fulton: 163
 Liscomb Hartford: 128
 Marylyn Joyce: 163
 Sarah 'Sadie' Millicent: 128, 129

Cooke -
 Carson: 170
 Wendy Joy: 170

Coombs -
 Mabel Josephine: 117

Cooper -
 Molly: 7

Cormier -
 Glen: 159
 Norman E.: 159

Corning -
 Dorothy Ruth: 158
 Fredrick Olden II: 158

Corscadden -
 John Wilson: 134
 Lyda Leona: 134

Cottrell -
 Olive G.: 34

Coughlin -
 Mae Lillian: 92, 93

Craig -
 Donald Wayne: 176
 Jordan Andrew: 176
 Murray Calvin: 176
 Nathan Donald: 176
 Shelley May: 176

Crandall -
 Joyce Geraldine: 186

Crawford -
 Charles Marlin: 129
 Lillian Tresea Louise: 129

Lois Dawn: 195

Cronin -
 Hazel Roberta Towers (aka: Hazel Roberta Towers): 145

Crosby -
 Al.: 164
 Marjorie: 100, 101

Cumberland -
 Benjamin Leo: 201
 Cheryl Rose: 172
 Dale Eugene: 126, 172, 201
 Emily: 201
 Joyce: 126, 171, 172, 201
 Katelyn: 201
 Leo Wesley: 126
 Millen Burns: 126
 Nathan Roderick: 201
 Roderick Eugene: 172, 201

Cunningham -
 Douglas Henry: 169
 Frances Elizabeth: 169
 Gary Daryl: 195
 Joan: 199
 Laurie Leann: 195
 Marion Hazel: 126

Curler -
 Renee: 181
 Steve: 181
 Trent: 181

Currie -
 Hazen Frederick: 157, 158
 Kathy Ann Grace: 158
 Sherry Irene: 158
 William John James: 157

Cuthbert -
 Rhonda: 185

Dalton -
 Fannie M.: 101

Daniels -
 Sarah J.: 83

Darbe -
 William J.: 85

Davidson -
 Myrtle Clara: 142

Davis -
 ?: 40
 Annie Louise: 34
 Blanche Edna: 100
 Edmund: 189
 Lesley Dawne: 189
 Sheldon Edmund: 189

Dawson -
 Inez Aldana: 100, 101

Day -
 Philip: 164
 Violet E.: 164

Dean(?) -
 Susan (name: Susan Brown): 12

Dean -
 Abigail: 21
 Nancy: 55

Deeprise -
 Memoree Kathleen: 155

Degagne -
 Richard Charles: 158

Degner -
 Cora: 181

DeLong -
 Catherine Agnes: 122

DeWitt -
 Ansel 'Bud': 152
 Margaret Iva: 152, 153
 Victoria: 205, 206

Diamond -
 Chloe: 205
 Grace: 205
 Hannah: 205
 Jarad: 205
 Riley James Adam: 205

Dickson -
 Gordon B.: 120

Dineen -
 Cathy M.: 164, 198
 Daniel Douglas: 119, 163, 198
 Daniel Thomas: 119
 Danny: 164
 Dayton Joseph: 119, 164
 Deanna Marie: 119, 164
 Deborah: 163
 Kimberly: 164
 Mary (name: Mary Lynn Dineen): 164, 198
 Mary Lynn (aka: Mary Dineen): 164, 198
 Michael: 164
 Norman John: 119, 163
 Patrick: 164
 Theresa: 164
 Timothy: 119
 Timothy: 163
 Tina: 164
 Vincent Philip: 119, 164
 William Harry: 119, 164

Dinsmore -
 Kenneth Douglas: 192
 Lisa: 192

Donacher -
 Kala Brianne: 138
 Keith: 138
 Pelham David: 138
 Robert Douglas: 138

Donaldson -
 Agnes: 156

Dorcas -
 Elizabeth: 85

Doucett -
 Doug: 208
 Lane: 208

Dougherty -
 Andrew: 48
 Lydia E.: 48

Doughy -
 Caroline L.: 187, 188
 Etta Gertrude: 112, 113
 James Trescott: 112
 Willis Romandle: 187

Dow -
 Stella Margaret: 55

Dowling -
 Roberta Nelson: 192

Downey -
 Allen: 166, 199, 209
 Bradley Alan: 199, 209, 210
 Brody: 210
 Cassandra Amelia: 210
 Donald Murray: 165, 166
 Larry: 166
 Loran Basil: 165
 Mark Andrew: 166
 Murray: 166
 Steven: 166

Drainville -
 Diane M.: 165

Dudar -
 Andrea Beth Roxanne: 195
 William Henry: 195

Dunbar -
 Doris Doreen: 177
 Melvin Raymond: 177

Dunham -
 Ruth Louise: 180

Dunn-Thompson -
 Asher Eleven Nathaniel: 206

Durdle -
 Patricia Noreen: 184

Durkee -
 William D.: 96

Duston -
 Evelyn: 57

Eastman -
 Caroline B.: 22
 David: 21
 David: 22
 Demarais: 22, 58, 59
 Eliza Jane: 22
 Mary: 22, 57, 58, 101, 139
 Robert: 21, 22
 Wyatt E.: 22

Eisenhower -
 Harry Milford: 133

Elkington -
 Fred: 145
 Marie Anna: 145

Ellenwood -
 Kevin: 138

Elliot -
 Helen: 66

Emery -
 Addison Waldo: 98, 134
 Alan: 135
 Daniel: 134
 David: 134
 Donna: 135
 Howard Addison: 97, 98
 John: 97
 Lorraine: 135
 Paul Leonard: 98, 134, 135
 Robert M.: 135
 Susan: 135

Estey -
 Charles Lathrop: 198
 George: 198
 Heather Marie: 198
 Stephen: 164
 Wilmot Harley Elotrut: 198

Evgen -
 Gertrude: 140
Fairweather -
 Archie Dean: 178
 Norma Mae: 178
Farnham -
 Charles Arthur: 107
 Elsie Lorraine: 108
 George Henry: 107, 108
 George Henry (aka: Harry Farnham): 108
 Harry (name: George Henry Farnham): 108
 John: 108
 Paul Edwin: 108
 Shirley Marion: 108, 146
 Theresa Marie: 108
Faubert -
 David P.: 168
Federschmit -
 Heidi Sue: 206
Feilds -
 Janice: 163
Felton -
 Sarah A.: 127
Ferguson -
 Frank Ellsworth: 34
Ferrell -
 Janice: 205
Field -
 Grace: 120
Finkell -
 Helen 'Nellie' (aka: Helen Finkle/Finkell): 55, 56
 William: 55
Finkle/Finkell -
 Helen (name: Helen 'Nellie' Finkell): 55, 56
Finnie -
 Jennifer Ann: 158
Fish -
 Dorothy: 109
 Ina May: 95, 96
 Thomas A.: 95
Flagg -
 Marie Priscilla: 207
Flaherty -
 Rosena: 118
Fletcher -
 Leo Burton: 94
Flink -
 Leana May: 155
 Leon Frank: 155
 William Leon: 155
Flood -
 Gary Duane: 101
Forbes -
 Doris: 185
Forsyth -
 Hilda Florence: 182
Fraser -
 Angel: 178
Fraus -
 Emilie Ann: 196
 Dr. Thomas: 196
Frost -
 Benjamin Timothy: 186
 Edna Etta Evelyn: 155
 Katelynn Marie 'Katie': 186
 Pliney Eugene: 186
 Sarah Yvonne: 186
 Timothy Wayne: 186
Frye -
 Arlene: 208, 209
 William John: 209
Frye-Sears -
 Juston: 209
 Thomas Paul: 209
Fullarton -
 John Alexander 'Jack': 138
Fullerton -
 Betty Jean: 138
Fulton -
 Annie Jane: 18, 24
Gallant -
 Connie Sue: 195
 Richard D.: 195
 Rosetta: 186
Gallison -
 James Henry: 181
 Karen Beatrice: 181
Gardiner -
 Ron: 156
Gardner -
 Rachel Elizabeth: 117
 Robert: 117
Garnett -
 Alice Eva: 188
 Doris Randall: 185
Garraway -
 Elizabeth (name: Laura Elizabeth Garraway): 49, 50
 John (name: John Garraway): 49
Garraway -
 John (aka: John Garraway): 49
 Laura Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Garraway): 49, 50
Gartley -
 Margaret Ann: 107
Gass -
 Cindy Louise: 200
 Paul Ernest: 200
Gaudet -
 Myrtle Amanda: 202
 Ruth Marie: 178
Gay -
 Grace Evelyn: 196
 Hunter (name: Robert 'Hunter' Gay): 196
 Robert 'Hunter' (aka: Hunter Gay): 196
 Robert Scott: 196
 Taylor Louise: 196
Geddry -
 Lydia: 83
Geisinger -
 Donn Richard: 141
 Jerry Dean: 141
 Paul Wayne: 141
 Richard Felix: 141
 Son: 141
Getchell -
 Effie: 35
Gibson -
 Mina Edith: 91

Giddens -

Helen Veronica: 208

Gilbert -

Emeline: 104

Giles -

Doreen Louise: 111, 149, 150, 191, 208

Florence Etta: 73

Granville Bradley: 71

Harriet May: 74

Hartford Alexander: 111

John: 73, 74

Roy Hartford: 111

Gillman -

Clara Eliza: 142

Gilman -

Harriet: 25, 28

Margaret Christie: 88

Mary: 67

Mary Helen: 64, 65

Girdwood -

?: 111

Giroux -

Brian: 161

Glass -

Joseph Henry: 91

Margaret: 91

Virginia: 91

William John: 91

Glidden -

Marion Jean: 170

Glue -

Margaret Doris: 168

Goodeill -

Jessie: 153

Goodine -

Stephen: 172

Gordon -

Harry: 178, 179

Krissy: 179

Patti: 179

Rita E.: 199

Gore -

Vada Lee: 162, 163

Goudy -

Jane: 57, 58

Gough -

Nelle Pearl: 139

Goughnour -

?: 167

Gowan -

Barbara Ann: 149

John 'Jack' Chester: 174

Karen Marie: 174, 202

Kenneth Frederick: 149

Kimberly Louise: 174, 202

Tanya Mavis: 166

William Thomas: 174

Graham -

Abner: 41

Grant -

Mary Ellen: 39

Gray -

Deborah 'Debby': 196

Walter Gladstone: 196

Greene -

Frances (aka: Frank Greene): 164

Frank (name: Frances Greene): 164

Michael: 164

Paula: 164

Greenlaw -

Alice Maude: 27, 72, 73, 112

Amos Atwood: 28, 73, 112

Angeline: 123

Annie (name: Lavina Anna Greenlaw): 49

Claire Rochelle: 112

Dale A.: 113

David: 151

Dorothy M.: 113

Edna Gertrude: 74

Eliza Mary: 27, 28

Eliza Ursula: 65

Elizabeth: 108

Elmer Trescott: 113, 151

Elmore Ernest: 28, 74, 112, 113, 150-152, 191

Fred (name: Frederick James Greenlaw I): 142

Frederick: 56

Frederick James I (aka: Fred Greenlaw): 142

George: 113, 152, 153

Gilman King: 72

Gilman King 'John': 27, 71, 72

Harold: 72

Harvey Thomas: 27

Hazel Marion: 74, 113, 151, 152, 191

Hilda Pauline: 73

Inez Doldena: 113, 151, 152, 191

Isaac Case, Jr.: 65

Isaac Case, Sr. (aka: John Greenlaw): 26, 65

James Alexander 'Sandy': 151

Jewett: 113

John (name: Isaac Case Greenlaw, Sr.): 26, 65

King Burnham: 142

Lavina Anna (aka: Annie Greenlaw): 49

Lena: 113

Levi: 49

Louie Phillip: 74

Lucien Edmond: 114

Margaret: 153

Marjorie Hermine: 74

Mary Elaine: 72

Maud Hartt: 72

Melba Maud: 113, 150, 151

Moses Jewett, Jr.: 27

Moses Jewett, Sr.: 26, 27

Muriel: 72

Myrtle Isobel: 142

Percy Edward: 113

Percy Winifred: 74, 112, 113, 150, 151

Robert: 151

Rupert: 72

Scott: 151

Shelley: 153

Stella L.: 114

Thomas Arthur: 74, 112

Vincent John: 113

William: 113

William Dell: 72

William Frederick: 27

William John: 113

Groom -

Carmen Burton: 186

Dianne Carmen: 186, 187

Gullison -
 Hope Simpson: 205
 Joy Simpson: 205
 Wade: 205

Guttridge -
 Dennis Albert: 184
 Dennis Boyd: 184
 Tara Dawn: 184
 Tina Leah: 184

Hagan -
 Mary Louise Mable: 121

Haley -
 Bertha Grace: 126

Hall -
 Ada Mae: 128
 Harriet: 76
 Lynn Marie: 180
 Ronald John: 180

Halliday -
 Eliza Lyda (aka: Kate Halliday): 31, 32
 Kate (name: Eliza Lyda Halliday): 31, 32

Hamilton -
 Angeline N.: 79
 Eunice Rita: 57
 Gertrude F.: 77

Hammond -
 Alice Jane: 82

Hanifan -
 Beatrice Josephine: 118
 Edward George: 118

Hanley -
 Sheri Gaye: 173

Hannah -
 Charles Albert: 90, 91
 Charles Edwin: 91
 Frederick Louis: 91
 Henry (name: Robert Henry Hannah): 45
 Mercy: 45, 46
 Robert Henry (aka: Henry Hannah): 45
 William Y.: 90

Hannan -
 Laura Emma: 109

Hansen -
 Andrew: 119
 Ingeborg Frederika: 119

Hanson -
 Bertina: 57
 Dau: 79
 Doris Emma: 115, 155
 Elizabeth Euphemia: 107
 Ethel Elizabeth: 79
 John Hill: 107
 Lottie: 55
 Martha 'Marion': 79
 Ninnen Lindsay: 79
 Robert Lee: 79, 115, 155
 Sedgfield: 79
 Stephen: 79
 Tina: 79, 115

Harding -
 Amanda: 192
 Elizabeth: 192
 Tim (name: Tim Sweeney-Harding): 192

Hardy -
 Jeff: 192

Hare -
 Justin Kevan Douglas: 198

Harmon -
 William: 188

Harrington -
 Mary Lou: 128

Harris -
 ?: 135

Hartford -
 Emily: 73, 74

Hartt -
 Charlotte Winnifred: 73, 112
 Mary Etta: 71, 72
 Thomas Aaron: 72, 73

Harvell -
 Marjorie F.: 163

Harvey -
 Klaus: 173

Hatt -
 Mamie Alice: 151
 Phyllis Irma: 153
 Price Albert: 153

Haughn -
 Donald Rooney: 125
 John: 125

Hawkes -
 ?: 187

Hawkins -
 Mary Augusta: 146

Hawthorne -
 Albert Ernest: 105
 Alex (name: James Alexander Hawthorne): 105
 Alice Adelaide: 21, 56, 98, 100, 136-138, 178-180, 200
 Arthur Elwood: 105, 143, 183
 Christine Elizabeth: 101
 Clara Emily: 105, 143, 185
 Cynthia Jill: 138
 David: 20, 21
 David Wendell: 57
 David William: 101
 Dexter Hubert: 101, 138
 Donald Hamilton: 57
 Dorothy Pauline: 105, 143, 183, 184, 206
 Durell: 100
 Durell Goucher: 57, 100
 Eleanor: 100
 Frederick Keith: 105
 George Whitfield: 21, 55, 56
 Gordon Ernest: 105
 Hamilton Wade: 57
 James Alexander (aka: Alex Hawthorne): 105
 Jeffery Allen: 138
 Joan Scott: 143, 183
 John: 101
 John F.: 21
 John Galen: 57, 100, 101, 138
 Karen Brenda: 101, 138
 Linda Ann: 143, 183
 Mabel: 56
 Mary Rebecca: 21
 Pamela Emma: 21, 56, 57
 Pamela Eunice: 57

Pamela Eunice: 101
 Paul: 100
 Robert , Sr.: 20
 Stephen Webber: 57
 Susan Lynn: 138
 William Bennett: 21, 57, 100, 138

Hay -
 John: 85
 Margaret Jane: 85, 86

Hayman -
 Marjory Elizabeth: 107

Haywood -
 Sadie Blanche (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood):
 157
 Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche (aka: Sadie Blanche Haywood):
 157

Hembling -
 Diane Marie: 165

Hendrickson -
 Arne Theodore: 78
 Chester Arthur: 76
 Katherine 'Kay': 192

Heney -
 Helen Rebecca: 107

Henneberry -
 Theresa Dianne: 178

Henry -
 Sarah: 95

Herke -
 Andrew: 181
 Bryan: 181
 Donald: 181
 Mitchell: 181

Hester -
 Jack Edwin: 96
 Walton Moss: 96

Hewitt -
 Effie Mildred: 95
 William: 95

Hickey -
 William Henry: 45

Hicks -
 Anthony Michel: 202
 Caitlin: 202
 James Edward: 202

Higgins -
 Clista Ann (aka: Sylster Higgins): 94
 Eliza Jane: 106
 James E.: 8
 John: 104
 Martha Isabel 'Belle': 104, 105
 Sylster (name: Clista Ann Higgins): 94

Highfield -
 Hellen Margaret: 163

Hildebrand -
 ?: 78

Hill -
 Barbara Joan: 125
 Carolyn Ann: 125, 170, 171, 201
 Dawn Avis: 165, 198, 199
 Donald Joseph: 125
 Earl Stacy: 83
 George Montgomery: 83
 Georgia Downell: 120

Harold Lee: 83
 Harriet Marie: 119, 120
 Herbert Wesley: 125
 Jacqueline Donna: 125, 171
 Jesse Drew: 120, 165, 198, 199
 Jesse Millard: 83, 119, 165, 198, 199
 Jessie Millard: 165
 Joseph: 69
 Laura Marie: 69
 Lois Helen: 125
 Margaret Rose: 125, 171
 Marjorie Amelia: 120
 Mary Elizabeth: 125
 Mary Marjorie: 165, 199
 Myrtle: 83
 Sophia: 45
 Thomas: 83

Hiltz -
 Eleanor Marie: 175
 Stacey Madeline: 171
 Verne Edward: 171
 Wayne Verne: 171

Hinds -
 Eurania Pearl: 177
 Ivilla Florence: 163

Hitchcock -
 Percy Guy: 86

Hitchings -
 ?: 6
 Elizabeth 'Eliza': 47
 Henry: 38
 Josiah W.: 13
 Olive: 38

Hoben -
 Enoch G.: 52

Hogan -
 Kathy Ann: 199

Holder -
 David: 127

Hollerud -
 Earl Walter: 140
 Edward V.: 140
 Shirley Lou: 140, 181, 182

Holmes -
 Doldena May: 152, 191
 Donna Marie: 152
 Ethel: 133
 Heather Ann: 152
 Preston Randall: 151
 Roy Vincent: 152
 Theodore Preston: 151, 152

Holt -
 Edna Leona: 70

Hood -
 Lois Miriam: 97

Hope -
 Jessie Angelina: 169

Hottinger -
 Halley Rene: 199
 Joseph: 198, 199
 Joseph Brian: 199

Houle -
 J. R. Daniel: 146

Howard -

Elton Joseph: 153
 Pauline Mae: 153
Howland -
 Delilah May: 135
Hoyle -
 Ida May: 77
 Linda Thompson: 77
 Loren Chandler: 77
Hoyt -
 Trueman: 142
Hrycyk -
 Hazel: 166
Hughes -
 John Milton: 171
 Josephine Lynette: 171, 201
 Kenneth Milton: 170, 171
 Laurie Anne: 171, 201
 Mary Elaine: 171
Humpharies -
 Mary Louise: 114
Hurley -
 Baxter: 177, 178
 David Allan: 205
 Kimberly Ann: 178
 Rex Allan: 178, 205
 Tabatha Lynn: 205
Hutchinson -
 Emma: 120
 Mary Lila: 207
Hyslop -
 Margaret Lou: 200
Irving -
 Gregory Franklin: 209
 Harold Elmer: 192
 Harold Franklin: 192
 Jeffrey: 192, 209
 Scott Jeffrey: 209
Jackson -
 Andrea: 185
 Angela Dawn: 158, 195
 Brady Alden: 195
 Carol Ann: 159
 Christopher Ryan: 195
 Clifford Wayne: 116, 158, 159, 196
 Daniel Alden: 158, 195
 Emerson Dyer: 116
 Frederick Leonard: 209
 Harry Leonard, Jr.: 116, 158, 195, 209
 Harry Leonard, Sr.: 116
 Jordon Ashley: 196
 Katie Lynn: 195, 209
 Lila Grace: 116, 157, 194
 Margaret Edith: 116, 157, 158
 Michael Wayne: 159, 196
 Rhyanne Ruth: 209
 Richard Noel: 185
 Steven Arnold: 158, 195, 209
 Susan Maureen: 209
 Terry Allison: 158
Jacobs -
 Jean C.: 186
James -
 Albert Thomas: 175
 Brian Allen: 176
 Darren Andrew: 176
 Deborah Anne: 176
 Eldon Albert: 176
 Ronald: 175
Jameson -
 Augusta: 90
Jensen -
 Kyle John: 195
 Ronald Victor: 195
Jewett -
 Anna: 16
Johnson -
 Anne Jeanette: 175, 203
 Blair 'Spike Wiley: 187
 Brenda Lynn: 174, 203
 Carol Margaret: 130, 174, 202
 Christine Genevieve: 130
 David Charles: 130
 Deborah Sue: 174, 203
 Elaine Margaret: 175, 204
 Esther Ruth: 191
 Floyd Roderick, Jr.: 175, 203
 Floyd Roderick, Sr.: 130, 174, 175, 203, 204
 Gary Douglas: 130, 174, 203
 Helen Pearl: 113, 114
 Jean Pauline: 118, 119
 John Johanas Paul: 113
 John W.: 118
 June Isabella: 163
 Kenneth: 209
 Lynette Lee: 187
 Michelle Angela: 203
 Nathan Erik: 184
 Neil: 184
 Reed Alden, Sr.: 163
 Robert: 209
 Roderick D.: 130
 Rosemary Louise: 175, 203
 Ryan Alexander: 184
Johnston -
 Charles H. II: 122
 Clara Maude: 106
 Florence Lillian: 147
 James Allen: 106
Jones -
 Beverly Lois: 124
 Dawn: 201
 Florence Margaret: 168
Jonson -
 Pamela: 181
Jordan -
 ?: 35, 36
 Eliza A.: 35
 Frank: 37
 Hiram Thompson: 37
 John: 36, 37
 John H.: 37
 Leslie Wellington: 124
 Lucy C.: 37
 Margaret Young: 37, 80, 81, 115, 116, 155, 156, 193,
 194
 Sylvester Y.: 37
Justason -
 George Lloyd: 178
 Victoria Lorraine: 178

Keenan -
 Dorothy Rachel: 172

Kelly -
 Nancy: 129

Kenyon -
 Alice Lucille: 34

Kerr -
 Jessie: 160

King -
 Brenda: 140
 Debora: 140, 181
 Elizabeth Pamela: 181
 Evan: 206
 Ford: 102
 Mackenzie: 206
 Madeline Alfretta: 102, 139, 181, 206
 Marion T.: 102, 139, 140, 181
 Mary Anne: 139, 180
 Nelson Thomas: 102
 Sandra: 140, 181
 Stuart William: 139, 181, 206
 Todd Stuart: 181, 206
 William: 102
 William Nelson: 102, 139, 180, 181, 206

Kramer -
 Clifford: 140

Krause -
 Arnold Edwin: 157
 Edwin Henry: 157
 Janet Lynn: 157, 194
 Jeffrey Arnold: 157, 194, 195
 Jocelyn Ann: 157
 Jordan Taylor: 195
 Tyler Jeffrey: 195

Laking -
 Jay Jeffrey: 174
 Maurice: 173, 174
 Robert Ensley: 173

Laming -
 Rebecca Esther (aka: Rebecca Lanning): 147

Lang -
 Diane Louise: 159

Langis -
 R. Alvin: 146

Lanning -
 Rebecca (name: Rebecca Esther Laming): 147

Larrable -
 Janice: 101

Larson -
 Nicole: 163

Laughlin -
 Austin L.: 115
 Austin Livingstone: 115
 Danielle Elizabeth: 169
 David Arthur: 124
 Eric David Jean: 169
 Grace E.: 115
 Nicole Emilie: 169
 Richard Parks: 124
 Thomas Arthur: 124
 Thomas Arthur: 124, 169

Lavoie -
 Mary: 120

Lawrence -
 Beverly: 169
 C. Russell: 123
 Crawford Buntin: 123
 Dwight Wendall: 123
 George Arnold: 123
 Harold A.: 123, 169, 200
 Laura Ann: 180
 Raine: 169
 Shirley: 169, 200
 William Albert: 180
 William Albert: 180

Leavitt -
 Alice Josephine: 202

LeBlanc -
 Christopher Andrew: 201
 Daniel Joseph: 201
 Janet: 199
 Maurice Joseph: 199
 Michael Justin: 201
 Stephen Daniel: 201

LeClerc -
 Brandon Murray: 197
 Jacques Daniel: 180
 Jeanne Marie May: 161
 Jenifer Ann: 180
 Katherine Allison: 180
 Louis: 161
 Paige Elizabeth: 180
 Reno: 197
 Ronald: 197

Lee -
 Amanda Marie: 202
 Jed Doren: 202
 John Michael I: 202
 John Michael II: 202
 Susan: 130

Leeman -
 Alice Maude: 87
 Carl B.: 87
 Fred Somerville: 86, 87

Leeming -
 Stella Aileen Norman: 160

Leighton -
 Abbie (name: Mary Abigail Leighton): 83
 Mary Abigail (aka: Abbie Leighton): 83

Leonard -
 Ethyl M.: 105
 Margaret Evelyn: 131

Leslie -
 Lewis L.: 129, 130
 Zelda Mae: 202

Libby -
 Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose: 88

Lisherness -
 Allan R.: 46

Lister -
 Janet: 172
 John Edward: 144
 Kenneth Gardner: 172
 Mina: 144

Little -
 Hosea Smith: 48
 John: 170
 John Robert: 170

Lillia May: 48

Long -
 Addington Parker: 24
 Mary Ann: 49
 Ruby Charlotte: 138
 Sarah Alice: 131

Look -
 Marlene Alice: 195

Lord -
 Devan Alexander: 207
 Florence: 146
 Johnathan Allen: 207
 Josephine Dorcas: 145
 Kirk Douglas: 207
 Robert Allen: 207

Lucas -
 Mildred Pearl: 106

Lyon -
 Addie Adell: 44, 84, 85, 121, 167, 168, 199
 Christopher C.: 43, 44
 Christopher 'Tont', Jr.: 44, 45
 Emma: 44, 84
 Ichobad Stanley: 43
 Iona: 45
 James: 44
 Karrie 'Jamie': 45
 Robert: 45

Lyons -
 Annie Serena: 149
 George: 45
 Laura: 173
 Mary Agnes: 173

MacDonald -
 Bertha: 124
 Daisey Helen: 150

MacEachern -
 Myles: 183

MacFarlane -
 Claude Lyman: 123
 Reginald: 123

MacGaffin -
 Melville: 115

MacKay -
 Janice: 197

Macki -
 Colleen: 124

MacLeod -
 Arnold Ralph: 200
 Frances Elizabeth: 200
 George Arnold: 200
 Matthew: 200

MacPherson -
 Joseph: 172
 Josephine: 172, 173

Maguire -
 Elizabeth Ann Taylor: 107

Mahar -
 Andrew Francis: 177
 Henry Taylor I: 176
 Henry Taylor 'Mickey' III: 176, 177
 Henry Taylor 'Skip' II: 176
 James Alexander: 177
 Julia Ann: 177
 Mary Lee: 176

Marr -
 Murtie Laura: 96

Martell -
 Greg: 172

Martin -
 Leon: 160

Mascroft -
 Lois Batchelder: 77

Mason -
 Helen M.: 30

Massie -
 Margaret: 148

Maxwell -
 Alexander: 131
 Ethel Lillian: 70
 Grace Mae: 131, 132

McAllen -
 Arnold Blair (aka: Arnold Lemuel McAllen): 155
 Arnold Lemuel (name: Arnold Blair McAllen): 155
 James Ralph: 155

McAllister -
 Annie Marie: 78, 82

McCann -
 Charles Keith: 153, 158
 Ethel Louise: 34
 Jacqueline Mary: 158, 159
 Joan Marie: 153, 154

McCarthy -
 Cathy: 101

McCartney -
 Martha Anne: 112

McClaskey -
 Charles C.: 67, 68
 Colin: 68
 Edith May: 68, 108, 146-148, 187-189, 207, 208
 Heber: 68
 Kenneth L.: 68, 69
 Lillian: 68
 Minerva: 68
 Robert: 67
 Roberta R.: 68
 Samuel T.: 68

McCoy -
 ?: 78

McCrum -
 Alfred (name: Charles Alfred McCrum): 128
 Charles Alfred (aka: Alfred McCrum): 128
 Muriel Maxine: 128

McCullough -
 Ann: 17
 Caroline: 170
 Sarah: 97

McCutcheon -
 Evelyn M.: 76, 113
 John R.: 75, 76

McDonald -
 Michael Louis: 203
 Rayan Anthony: 203
 Todd Anthony: 203

McDougall -
 Viola Evelyn: 208

McFarlane -
 Angela: 194
 Charmin: 194

Christopher: 194
 Clinton: 156, 194
 Cory: 194
 Darcy: 194
 Darwin Grant: 116, 156
 David: 156, 193
 Deanna: 193
 Eldon Ralph (aka: Pete McFarlane): 116, 156, 193
 Gladys: 115
 Harvey: 156
 Jennifer: 193
 John: 17
 Leonard: 156, 193, 194
 Margaret Jane: 17
 Melissa: 194
 Minnie Elizabeth: 123
 Paula: 156
 Pete (name: Eldon Ralph McFarlane): 116, 156, 193
 Raymond: 116
 Rosetta Blanche: 174
 Samuel: 123
 Sandra: 156, 194
 Stanley: 156, 194
 William Newton: 115, 116
 Zane Grey: 116, 156, 194

McGee -
 Faith: 204

McGillen -
 Isabel: 112

McGlinchey -
 Annie Maria: 135
 Madeline Georgia: 171

McGraw -
 Amy Dale: 185
 Christa Emily: 185
 Dale Michael: 185

McGuire -
 Florence Anna: 173

McInnis -
 Albert (name: Prince Albert McInnis): 109
 Albert Emerson: 109
 Brian: 148
 David: 190
 Evelyn: 109
 Lindsay: 190
 Neil: 148, 190
 Prince Albert (aka: Albert McInnis): 109
 Victor: 109, 148, 190

McIntosh -
 Vera Alice: 126

McIntyre -
 Archie: 162
 Dianne: 162, 163

McKay -
 Arvilla: 65
 Dorothy: 174
 Dorothy Mildred: 105, 142, 143
 Emily Jane (aka: Emma J. McKay): 31, 32
 Emma J. (name: Emily Jane McKay): 31, 32
 George Setchfield: 65, 105, 142
 Mildred: 65
 Ora Margaret: 105, 142
 William: 65
 William Daniel: 65

McKenney -

Sarah: 15

McKenzie -
 Alexander Sinclair: 41, 42

McKinney -
 Dorothy Elaine: 150
 James 'Jimmy' Harold: 149, 150
 James Walter: 149
 Julia Annie (aka: Sylvia McKinney): 95
 Kenneth James: 150
 Maureen Marie: 150
 Susan Barbara: 150, 191, 208
 Sylvia (name: Julia Annie McKinney): 95

McLaggan -
 Katie Lynn Johnson: 203
 Roy: 203

McLaughlin -
 Cecil Burton: 189
 Gloria Jean: 189

McLellan -
 Martin: 189
 Randall Clarence: 189

McLeod -
 ?: 79
 Glenn Keith: 99, 100
 Jessie Fremont: 79, 80
 Mary Louise: 136

McMahon -
 Faylyn Ann: 135
 Francis Joseph I: 135
 Francis Joseph II: 135
 Geraldine Kaye: 135

McNabb -
 Carrie May: 58, 101, 102, 139
 Eliza Jane: 47
 John R. , Jr.: 57-59
 John , Sr.: 57, 58
 Mabel J.: 59
 Wesley: 59

McShane -
 Mary Helen: 153, 158

McSorley -
 Theresa: 206
 Thomas Leo: 206

Me. -
 Mary Reid of Waldoboro (name: Mary 'Polly' Reid): 10

Mears -
 Charles: 123
 Margaret Evelyn: 123

Meehle -
 Amelia: 119

Meillet -
 ?: 173

Meldrum -
 ?: 110

Merchant -
 Harry Leroy: 67

Meriman -
 James: 198
 Shawn: 198
 Troy: 198

Merrill -
 John Joseph 'Jack' , Sr.: 172
 Lillian May: 129
 Nellie Louise: 172

Mersereau -
?: 87
Jennie Annie: 87

Messer -
Emma Elizabeth Ellen: 137
George Oliver: 137
Margaret Irene: 137, 170

Millard -
Marie 'Bertha': 187, 208

Miller -
Alfred: 120
Danny: 155
Ellen: 102

Mitchell -
Archie: 104
Dau: 104
Donald: 104
George Harrison, Jr.: 79
Thomas E.: 104

Moffatt -
Allan Cary: 155, 192, 193, 209
Carol Jane: 155
Gloria: 155
Harold Leon: 155
James: 193
Susan: 155
Tracy: 193, 209
William Ralph I: 155

Moffitt -
Ann Cecile: 203
Heather: 200

Montgomery -
Mary: 49

Moore -
Mary Ann: 37

Moorehead -
Albert Elliott: 78

Morrison -
Clyde: 85
Evelyn Elaine: 167
Harold: 121
Irene: 85
Ivan H.: 121, 122
James J.: 121, 167
Jennie: 85
John: 85, 121, 167, 168, 199
John William, Jr.: 84
Leroy: 121
Louise Mable: 121, 167, 199
Lula: 85
Mary Margaret 'Bunny': 122, 168
Robert Wallace: 84, 85
Tont: 85

Morton -
Darla: 179
Randy: 179
Roberta: 179

Mosher -
Lila Gardinia: 187

Mowat -
Mary Emma: 123

Mowatt -
Frederick Emmerson, Sr.: 174
Marion Frances: 174, 175

Moyer -
F. L.: 49

Munn -
Ashley: 179
Robert: 179

Murphy -
Hazel: 91
James Andrew: 91
Lewellyn Josephine: 118
Minerva O.: 37

Nadeau -
Agnes Florence: 113

Neilson -
Carl Robert: 180
Colin Andrew: 180
Troy Brockway: 180

Nesbitt -
Isabelle: 168
Margaret Alice: 56

Nevers -
Susanna 'Susan': 198

Newell -
Daniel: 14

Newlands -
Margaret Joan: 192

Newman -
Evelyn: 102
Hiram A., Jr.: 101, 102
Hiram A., Sr.: 101
Lionel F.: 102
Newall L., Sr.: 102, 139
Newell, Jr.: 139
Vivian: 102

Nichols -
?: 100
Barbara: 137
Carolyn: 137, 178, 179
Debi: 137, 179
John Henry: 136
Mary: 137, 179
Robert McLeod: 136, 137

Nickerson -
Hazel Melvina: 200

Nieman -
Joan Ella: 192, 193

Nisbet -
Patricia H.: 200

Nixon -
Ada: 53
Adam: 18
Alden Thomas: 202
Alice Mae: 64
Ambrose Edward: 53
Annie Belle: 105, 142, 182, 206
Annie Elizabeth: 64, 104
Arthur Lawson: 95, 128, 173, 201, 202
Bernice Mae: 66
Betty Louise: 129, 173, 174
Beulah Catherine: 66
Caleb Bartlett: 20
Calvin Blaine: 131, 176
Catherine Ruth: 24
Charles: 52
Charles Alvin: 96, 128, 129, 173, 202

Charlotte: 96
 Charlotte Ann: 24, 65
 Clarence: 66
 Corrine: 106, 143
 Daniel Ethan: 202
 Darrel William: 95
 Delbert Millen: 52, 95, 96, 128-130, 173-176, 202-204
 Donald Eric: 173
 Donald Lawson: 128, 173, 201, 202
 Eldon Samuel: 96, 130, 131, 175, 176
 Eliza Jane: 24
 Ella Peressis: 64, 104
 Emerson Simpson: 53
 Eric James: 144
 Evelyn May: 105, 142
 Everett William: 105
 Florence Lillian: 52
 Frederick James: 52, 94, 127, 172
 Gaun (aka: Gavin Nixon): 18
 Gaun C.: 19, 20
 Gavin (name: Gaun Nixon): 18
 George Sedgefield: 105, 141, 142
 George Setchfield: 24, 25
 Gordon Douglas: 95
 Harris Edward: 19, 52, 53, 96, 131
 Harry Earl: 53, 96, 131
 Heidi Marie: 173
 Howard Arville: 25, 66, 105, 143, 144
 Howard Claude: 106, 144
 Howard Joseph: 144
 Howard Thomas: 66, 105, 106, 143, 144
 James: 24
 James Adam: 24
 James Allen: 66
 James Archibald: 64, 65
 Jane (aka: Jennie Nixon): 20
 Jennie (name: Jane Nixon): 20
 Jeremy Andrew: 176
 Jocelyn Elaine: 131, 176
 John T.: 53
 Joseph D.: 19
 Julia Ann: 144
 Julia L.: 19
 Lamarr: 96, 131
 Larry Hartford: 129
 Lawrence Hill: 95
 Mansfield Arville: 66
 Margaret Louise: 96, 130, 174, 202-204
 Marilyn Joyce: 106, 144
 Marilyn Sue: 131, 175
 Marsha Christine: 129, 130
 Mary Alberta 'Berte': 25, 66, 67, 71, 106, 107, 144-146, 185-187
 Maureen Elaine: 173, 201, 202
 Maxine Geneva: 106, 144
 Millen Charles: 129, 173, 202
 Millen Shawn, Jr.: 202
 Millen Shawn, Sr.: 173, 202
 Milne Hawthorne: 66
 Molly: 131
 Myrtle P.: 53
 Nancy Mae: 130, 174
 Nettie Ellen: 65
 Otis Elwood: 66
 Ozias Elwood: 24, 66, 105, 143, 183-185, 206
 Pamela Dawn: 173
 Paul: 53
 Ruth Julia: 53, 96
 Samuel: 18, 24
 Samuel: 24
 Samuel H.: 18, 51, 52, 94, 95, 127-130, 172-176, 201-204
 Samuel Hill: 52, 95, 128, 173, 201, 202
 Sarah Elizabeth: 24, 65, 105, 142
 Sarah Vivian: 95
 Son: 66
 Steven Michael: 173, 202
 Susan: 18
 Thomas Claude: 144
 Twin: 144
 Uzilla May: 66, 105, 143, 183-185, 206
 Vera Lillian: 94, 127, 172
 Vincent Delbert: 96, 129, 174
 William: 142
 William Thomas, Jr.: 64, 104, 105, 141, 142, 182, 206
 William Thomas, Sr.: 24, 64, 104, 141, 142, 182, 206
 Yvonne Marie: 144
Noddin -
 Freda Mae: 187
Noftell -
 Christopher Albert: 202
Nutter -
 Melissa Ann: 98
 Pheobe Jane: 48
O'Brien -
 Mary: 145
Oldsdotter -
 Kristina Amanda: 115
Oliver -
 Brian: 162
Olsen -
 Cheryl Jane: 110
O'Neill -
 Angela Faye: 146
 Benjamin Thomas: 146
 Francis Weston: 146
 Gail Marlene: 146
 Maureen Anne: 146
 Sharon Joanne: 146
Orr -
 Adam James: 187
 Austin Ewell: 108
 Carol Lorraine: 147
 Carolyn Anne: 145, 186
 Charles Millard: 108, 147, 188, 207, 208
 Christopher: 187
 Daniel William: 145, 186, 187
 David: 187
 David: 148
 Deborah Lorraine: 188
 Donald Robert: 187
 Douglas: 147
 Edgar Ewell: 108
 Eleanor Jane: 51, 66
 Ernest Roy: 145
 Gary Edward: 145, 185
 George: 148
 Gerald Beach: 147, 187, 188, 207
 Glendon Willis: 188, 207
 H. Ellen: 148, 189, 190
 Heather Ann: 188, 207

Jeremy Benjamin: 186
 Joshua Andrew: 207
 Karl Francis: 147
 Katelyn Jean: 207
 Kenneth: 148
 Kenneth Lyle: 108, 148, 189
 Lewis Edgar: 108, 146, 147, 187, 188, 207
 Lucas Anthony: 186
 Marina Marie: 147, 188, 207, 208
 Marion Eldgidge: 147, 188
 Marjorie Katherine: 188
 Muriel Louise: 108, 147, 188, 189, 208
 Nathan Edward: 185
 Pamela Dawn: 188
 Paul: 187
 Paul Eugene: 147, 187
 Phillip Edward: 145
 Richard Douglas: 145, 186
 Scott Ryan: 185
 Shirley Mae: 145, 185, 186
 Thomas: 108
 Tracey: 187
 Twin: 187
 William James: 147

Ostapiec -
 Jessie Michael: 197
 Michael Scott: 197

Painter -
 Dorothy May: 149

Parfitt -
 Foster: 138
 Kinberly: 138
 Troy: 138

Park -
 Ryan: 155

Parker -
 Rebecca Jane: 113

Parks -
 Charles Frederick: 88
 George Edgar: 88
 Hugh Vernon: 196
 Pauline Elizabeth: 88, 124, 169
 Shelly Marie: 196

Parsons -
 Brenda: 166

Patten -
 ?: 23

Patterson -
 James Wesley: 168
 Vera Irene: 168

Paul -
 Arnold F.: 121
 Beth Ann: 121
 Betsy Lynn: 121
 Bruce Edward: 121
 Daniel John: 121
 Elvin Winchester: 121
 Gary Michael: 121
 Janice Clair: 121
 Katherine Irene: 121
 Laurie Ann: 121
 Mary Elain: 121
 Suzanne Christine: 121

Pavlinak -
 Carolyn: 163

Peabody -
 Aphia: 13

Peddle -
 Bethany Dee: 171
 Lester Thomas: 171
 Sheldon Troy: 171

Peltier -
 Rita: 161

Perkins -
 Agnes Ellen: 30, 75, 76, 113
 Annie Cyrene: 29
 Clara: 30
 Eliza Zebia: 30
 Harvey Bolton: 30, 31
 Henry Allard: 29
 Henry Allard: 30
 Henry Allard: 30
 John Sedgfield: 30
 John Stretch: 29
 Lida: 30
 Mary Carolyn: 30
 Mary Pamela: 30
 Samuel Thomas: 29

Persson -
 Hanna Alfreda: 115
 Per Gustave: 115

Peters -
 Bud (name: Joseph 'Bud' Albert Peters): 195
 Catherine Margaret: 195
 Joseph 'Bud' Albert (aka: Bud Peters): 195

Philips -
 ?: 89
 Rose Caroline: 89, 90

Phillips -
 Chloe Grace: 199
 Edith: 106
 Graham Allen: 199
 Jack Harrison: 199

Pierce -
 Robert Lewis: 190
 Robert William: 190
 Samantha Michelle: 190

Pike -
 Kenny: 155

Polstra -
 Megan Anne: 203
 Stephen: 203

Porte -
 David: 57
 George: 57
 Samuel: 56, 57

Porter -
 Amanda Elaine: 204
 Devon Jerry: 204
 Donald Leland: 204

Potter -
 Jane: 46

Powers -
 George Lovell: 41

Price -
 ?: 78

Purdy -
 Irma Elizabeth: 176

Pye -

Diane: 185

Quigley -
Deborah Joan: 162, 197
Dianna: 162

Quigly -
Barbara Ann: 161, 162
Peter Murray: 162
William James: 161, 162

Randall -
John Joseph: 155

Reed -
?: 156
Dau: 156
Donna Mae: 135
Edna: 156
Lawrence Menal: 135
Martin Ansley: 135
Son: 156

Reeder -
Charles Wilbur: 131
Hannah: 131

Reeves -
Fred P.: 62

Reid -
Mary 'Polly' (aka: Mary Reid of Waldoboro Me.): 10

Reyno -
Collen: 202
Daniel: 202

Reynolds -
Clara Irene: 84, 121
Evin Winchester: 84

Richardson -
Allan: 145
Annabelle Collette: 196
Anne Joy: 144
Annette Claire: 196
Bertha Louise: 67, 107, 145, 185, 186
Beth Lynette: 187
Brady Douglas: 187
Burton L.: 67
Carol Ann: 207
Carrie May: 70, 71, 98
Catherine 'Katie' Adelia: 149
Charles Frederick: 107
Christine Emily: 159, 196
Dale: 145, 187
Donald: 106
Doreen Angela: 149, 190
Douglas: 67
Duane Harold: 146, 187
Emma Cate: 196
Ernest: 106
Eva Marion: 67, 107, 108, 146
Frank Woodbury I: 117
Frank Woodbury II: 116, 117
Frank Woodbury III: 117, 159, 196
Frank Woodbury IV (aka: Frankie Richardson): 159, 196
Frankie (name: Frank Woodbury Richardson IV): 159, 196
Frederick Ernest: 67, 106, 107
Frederick William: 67, 71
Freemont Hope: 89
George Douglas: 107, 145, 187
George Warden: 67, 107, 145, 187

Glenn Herbert: 207
Gordon H.: 106, 144
Helen Alberta: 107
Howard N.: 67, 106, 144, 145
Ida Althea: 86
Irene Edith: 117, 159
James S.: 107
John Harold: 107, 145, 146, 187
Joseph Calvin: 88
Katie: 67
Kenneth: 145
Lois: 107
Lottie A.: 67, 71, 106
Mary Helen Marjorie: 89, 124, 169, 170, 179
Matthew Thomas: 187
Maurice: 106, 145
Melanie Gail: 149
Millicent Marie: 67
Murray A.: 144
Naomi Caroline: 196
Pam: 187
Robert: 67, 70, 86
Robert Harry: 149
Robert Newton: 149
Ross Leroy: 146
Seymour Freemont: 88, 89
Teresa Louise: 159, 196
Wayne: 144

Riley -
Ethan Douglas: 192
John Douglas: 191
John William Douglas: 191
Roselyn: 172
Tristan Savannah: 192

Riordan -
Margaret: 133

Ritchie -
Alice Louise: 194

Robertson -
Mary L.: 84

Robinson -
Annie Marie: 91
Ethel Mae: 110
Sidney Gardiner: 110

Rocheford -
Garry Lee: 141
Louis Walter: 141

Rockwood -
Amanda: 207
Daniel Frederick: 184
James Hartsel: 183, 184
Thomthy Donald: 184, 206, 207

Rogers -
Allison O.: 127, 128
Barry: 173
Carolyn: 173
Cindy: 173
Donald: 173
Ellen: 64
Frederick E.: 128
Joanne: 173
John H.: 127
Laura Lee: 173
Lawrence E. , Jr.: 128, 172, 173
Lawrence Earl , Sr.: 127

Pam Brown: 173
 Steve: 173
 Tomas: 173
Rogerson -
 Minnie Maria: 122
Ross -
 Gertrude Marie: 122
 James Howard: 110, 111
 Peter: 101
Russell -
 Deborah Donna: 184
 Elva Jean: 138
 Mellissa Dorothy: 184
 Robert Nyal: 184
Rutckyj -
 Nicholas John: 195
Ryder -
 Eric Wallace: 183
 Erica Joan: 183
 Kerrie Lea: 183
Sabean -
 Glenys A.: 189
Sampson -
 Margaret Louisa: 67, 70, 86
Sargent -
 ?: 78
Saunders -
 Mildred Marie: 160
Schevonie -
 Mary Ann: 161
Schindle -
 Charles: 78
Schoffner -
 Jonathan: 196
 Natalie Diane: 196
Scott -
 Bernard Joel: 203
 Edna Irene: 203
 Ethel Elizabeth 'Betty' B. A.: 206
 Karen Angela: 203
 Marquerite Annie Jane: 143
Scullin -
 Andrew John: 208
 Elaine Beth: 208
 Joseph Andrew: 208
 Mary 'Jennie': 133
 Maurice Edward: 208
 Michael: 133
Sears -
 Christine Marie: 191
 James Robert: 191
 Jeffery Paul: 191, 208, 209
 Robert Marvin: 191
 Robert Morries: 191
Sellman -
 Frank: 84
 Gussie: 84
Sewell -
 Benjamin William: 126
 Norma L.: 126, 127
Shaw -
 Catherine Cassie Gilmor: 48, 49
 Gracie Hope: 200
 Ian: 200
 Roddy: 200
 Rodrick Dalton: 200
Simpson -
 Amanda Mae: 178, 205
 Annie Jane: 97
 Ashley Faith: 204
 Bambi: 178
 Barbara Jennie: 133, 177, 178, 205
 Charles Lawrence: 178, 205, 206
 Clara Jane: 66
 Clifford James: 97, 131, 132, 176, 177, 204
 Clifford Mark: 177, 204
 Dylan Wade: 206
 Earl Bennett: 97, 133, 177, 178, 205
 Elwood Earl: 133
 Emerson Alden: 97
 Eugene Vincent: 97
 Everett Maxwell: 132
 Frances Jane: 132
 John: 51, 66
 Johnathan Edward: 178
 Kelly Dawn: 178
 Laura Ethel: 111
 Lawrence James: 134, 178, 205
 Linda Jean: 133
 Linda Mary: 134
 Margaret Etta: 51, 52
 Marsha Elaine: 177, 204, 205
 Millen Bartlett: 97, 133, 178, 205
 Myrna Leona: 132
 Randolph James: 132
 Richard Earl: 133, 178
 Shirley Mae: 132, 176
 Starr Ann: 178, 205
 Tracy Lynn: 178
 Wanda Louise: 134
 Wayne Edward: 133, 178
 William Bennett: 97
 William John: 97
 William Leigh: 132, 177, 204
Sinclair -
 Robert 'Bob': 125
Skorkey -
 Toni: 170
Sleigh -
 ?: 135
Small -
 Nellie: 164
Smids -
 Fred: 197
 Jenna Mariah: 197
 Quinton Clark Rolph: 197
Smith -
 ?: 40
 ?-MN: 23
 Annie: 41
 Arlyne: 148
 Austin Merrill: 34
 Barbara: 196
 David: 41
 Donna: 202
 Drusilla: 41
 Elias S.: 41
 Elizabeth: 41
 Emma Josephine: 120, 121

Ernest: 41
 Florence: 41
 Floy Edna: 41, 83, 84, 120, 166
 Farence Ethel: 56
 George Stillman (aka: Stillman Smith): 56
 Gladys Margaret Pamela: 56, 100, 138, 180
 Harvey J.: 19
 Joseph: 120
 Joseph Walter: 120
 Lilian: 197
 Lois Shirley: 120, 165, 166, 199, 209
 Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 116
 Margaret Euphemia: 161, 162
 Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 116
 Martha 'Matti' B. (aka: Mattie Smith): 41, 42
 Mary Alice Rebecca: 56, 98, 99, 136-138, 178-180, 200
 Mattie (name: Martha 'Matti' B. Smith): 41, 42
 Mercy (aka: Nancy Smith): 23
 Minnie: 41
 Nancy (name: Mercy Smith): 23
 Norman Kenneth: 83, 120, 165, 199, 209
 Phyllis Charlene: 209
 Roy Hawthorne: 56
 Sarah E.: 41
 Stillman (name: George Stillman Smith): 56
 Stillman: 56
 Stillman: 41
 Thomas 'Howard': 202
 Wilbur: 41
 William Norman: 41, 83, 120, 165, 199, 209

Smythe -
 Harold H.: 160
 Paul Edwin: 160

Soule -
 Asa W.: 69
 Baby: 69
 F. Merle: 69
 Lieut. Ivan E.: 69

Spearin -
 Carl Melvin: 113
 Son: 113

Spinney -
 Annie Prudence: 26

Spires -
 Betty Ann: 195

Sprague -
 Alan: 189, 190
 Andrews Collins: 190
 Robert: 190
 Vincent Leighton: 189

Springer -
 Caroline Andrews: 52, 53
 John: 52

Steadman -
 Debra: 195

Steers -
 Loretta Ethel: 42

Stevens -
 Kenneth Albert: 173
 Phylis Jean: 173

Stevenson -
 Ruth Elizabeth: 152

Stewart -
 Diana Ruth: 191

Stickney -
 Louise: 124

Stokalko -
 Simon Gregory: 157

Storr -
 Aaron: 160
 Blanche Marie: 108, 109
 Edwin Raymond (name: Raymond Edwin Thomas Storr): 160
 Isaac: 108
 Malcolm Edwin: 160
 Matthew: 160
 Raymond Edwin Thomas (aka: Edwin Raymond Storr): 160

Stretch -
 Anna: 29

Sturdy -
 Ruth Augusta: 112

Sturgeon -
 Jessie Edith: 81
 Joseph Albert , Sr.: 81

Suderlund -
 Alma Sophia: 139

Suitor -
 Charles Miller: 76

Swan -
 Elizabeth Rutherford: 144

Sweeney -
 Bernard: 174
 James P.: 174
 John 'Jack' Walter: 192
 Joseph: 174

Sweeney-Harding -
 Tim (aka: Tim Harding): 192

Symonds -
 Harold: 56

Syrnyk -
 Adeline Elizabeth: 195

Taylor -
 ?: 9
 Basil Arthur: 204
 Benjamin Basil: 205
 Bernice: 169
 Brian Basil: 204, 205
 Eliza: 9, 10

Tews -
 Frederick Herman: 181
 Robert Kenneth: 181, 182
 Tami Lou Robin: 182
 Timm Robert: 182
 Todd Christopher: 182

Thomas -
 ?: 6-8, 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 31, 33, 35-43, 45-49, 51, 52, 54-60, 62-67, 69-92, 94-98, 100-131, 133-153, 155-209
 A. R.: 109
 Albert: 26
 Alfretta 'Allie': 62, 103
 Alton Hill: 70, 110, 148, 149, 190
 Amelia (name: Pamela Amelia Thomas): 11, 28, 29, 75, 113
 Ann: 11, 31, 76-78, 113, 114, 153, 155, 192, 209
 Anna Hitchings: 7, 14, 15, 45
 Belinda Esther: 23, 59, 60

Betty: 111
 Blanche A.: 40
 Bordon Laird: 70
 Br-01: 6-8, 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 31, 33, 35-43, 45-49, 51, 52, 54-60, 62-67, 69-92, 94-98, 100-131, 133-153, 155-209
 Catherine: 11, 36, 37, 80, 115, 116, 155, 156, 193, 194
 Catherine Ruth: 10, 24, 64-66, 104-107, 141-146, 182-187, 206
 Charles F.: 26
 Charles H.: 51
 Charlotte E. 'Sally': 10, 26, 27, 71-74, 112, 113, 150-152, 191
 Child-Five: 40
 Child-Six: 40
 Daniel: 26, 70, 71, 98, 111, 135, 149, 191, 208
 Della Mabel: 70
 Delmar: 38, 39
 Dorothy Pauline: 98, 135
 Dugald: 6-8, 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 31, 33, 35-43, 45-49, 51, 52, 54-60, 62-67, 69-92, 94-98, 100-131, 133-153, 155-209
 Earl: 109
 Eliza: 7
 Eliza: 12
 Elizabeth: 12
 Elizabeth: 23
 Elizabeth A. 'Bessie': 51, 52
 Ella R.: 23, 24
 Ella R.: 61, 62
 Emma (name: Sarah Emeline Thomas): 11, 37, 81, 116-119, 157-164, 194-198, 209
 Emma: 70
 Eva: 38
 Eva K.: 70
 Everett Alvin: 71, 98, 111, 135
 Everett Onslow: 26
 Everett Stephen: 110
 Flora A.: 38
 Florence: 23, 63
 Florence: 62
 Frank Nelson: 26, 69, 108-110, 148, 149, 190
 Franklin: 13
 Gerald: 109
 Gerald: 111
 Gladys Hazel: 70
 Gorham Kimball: 32, 33, 35, 36
 Hannah: 6, 8
 Harriet Ann: 26, 67, 68, 108, 146-148, 187-189, 207, 208
 Hazel Blanche: 71
 Henry A.: 13, 39, 40
 Henry Arnold: 40
 Hollis Allen: 109
 Hollis Maxwell: 70, 109
 J. Lawson: 70
 Jacob Gorham: 12
 Jacob Young: 11
 James: 10, 23, 59, 60, 62, 63, 102, 103, 139-141, 180, 181, 206
 James: 111
 James S.: 26, 71, 106
 Jane: 6, 7, 16-18, 20, 21, 46-49, 51, 52, 54-58, 85-92, 94-98, 100, 101, 122-131, 133, 134, 136-139, 168-180, 199-205
 Jane: 12, 13
 Jennifer Lynn: 149
 John: 7, 12, 38, 39
 John: 11
 John: 11
 John K.: 12, 38
 John W.: 61
 John Webster: 36
 Lena P.: 40
 Linda Doreen: 111, 148, 149, 190
 Lisa Gayle: 149
 Loren Thompson: 33, 36
 Louise Mae: 98, 135
 Marilyn: 110
 Martha W.: 23, 62, 103, 140, 141, 181
 Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 62, 102, 139, 180, 181, 206
 Mary Etta: 36
 Mary Jane: 11, 33, 34, 79, 115, 155
 Melbourne Hollis 'Holly': 109, 148
 Minerva: 26, 69
 Mona: 13
 Pamela Amelia (aka: Amelia Thomas): 11, 28, 29, 75, 113
 Ray E.: 40
 Rebecca L.: 13
 Robert David: 109
 Roger Alton: 111, 149
 Sally (name: Sarah Ann Thomas): 7, 13, 14, 40-43, 82-84, 119-121, 165-168, 198, 199, 209
 Samuel: 10, 25, 26, 67, 69-71, 106, 108-111, 135, 146-149, 187-191, 207, 208
 Samuel: 11, 35
 Samuel, Jr.: 6, 10, 11, 28, 31, 33, 35-37, 75-81, 113-119, 153, 155-164, 192-198, 209
 Samuel, Sr.: 6-8, 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 31, 33, 35-43, 45-49, 51, 52, 54-60, 62-67, 69-92, 94-98, 100-131, 133-153, 155-209
 Sarah Ann (aka: Sally Thomas): 7, 13, 14, 40-43, 82-84, 119-121, 165-168, 198, 199, 209
 Sarah Emeline (aka: Emma Thomas): 11, 37, 81, 116-119, 157-164, 194-198, 209
 Sarah Jane: 10, 28, 54, 74
 Sarah R.: 39
 Shirley: 110, 111
 Son: 148
 Stanley Douglas: 70
 Syrene: 11
 Thelma A.: 71, 111, 149, 191, 208
 Walter Earl: 70, 108, 109, 148
 Wellington Sedgfield: 11
 William: 6
 William: 6, 8-10, 23-26, 28, 59, 60, 62-67, 69-74, 102-113, 135, 139-152, 180-191, 206-208
 William: 10
 William: 13, 38
 William Albert: 39
 William I.: 12
 William John: 23, 60, 61, 102, 103, 139, 180, 181, 206
 William Warren: 26
 Winnifred Jerusha: 70, 109, 148, 190
Thompson -
 A. Hiram (aka: Hiram A. Thompson): 31, 33, 37
 Albert Edward: 34
 Alexander Theodore: 76
 Alice: 31
 Alice May: 32, 33, 35, 36
 Alice May: 34

Andrea Charlene: 117, 159, 160
 Ann: 154, 192
 Arnold Wilmot: 81, 117, 159, 160, 196
 Barrie Cecil: 119, 162, 163, 198
 Beatrice Ena: 82
 Belinda May: 31
 Bessie Lindsay: 34
 Beulah Irene: 81, 116, 157, 158, 194-196, 209
 Bradley Robert: 197
 Brian: 154, 192
 Bruce Burton: 119, 163, 198
 Burton Alfred: 81, 118, 161, 162, 197
 Cara Nicole: 206
 Caroline M.: 34, 79, 115, 155
 Cecil Addison: 81, 118, 119, 162, 163, 198
 Cheryl Ann: 163, 198
 Christina Hope: 192
 Cyrus A. (aka: Silas Thompson): 76
 Daniel James: 181, 206
 Donald Austin: 114, 153, 154, 192
 Donald Jeffrey: 161, 197
 Doreen Elaine: 118, 162, 197
 Douglas Burton: 161
 Edith May: 33, 76, 113, 114, 153, 155, 192, 209
 Edward George: 118, 161, 162, 197
 Edward Thomas: 8
 Elmer Gust: 139
 Emery Arnold: 37, 81, 116-118, 157-163, 194-198, 209
 Emily Patricia Geanne: 197
 Etta May: 76
 Eva Rebecca: 35
 Evelyn: 114, 155, 192, 209
 Florence L.: 78
 Frederick Oscar: 35
 Gary: 153
 George: 8
 George Frederick Hill: 33, 77, 78
 Georgiana A.: 32
 Harriet Irvine: 77
 Harris: 8
 Harry Garfield: 38, 81, 82, 119, 163, 164, 198
 Hazel Bernice: 107
 Helen E.: 80
 Herbert Stanley: 34
 Hiram: 34, 79, 80
 Hiram A. (name: A. Hiram Thompson): 31, 33, 37
 Isaac Douglas: 192
 Jack: 114, 153
 James H.: 153, 192, 209
 James, Sr.: 8
 Jane Caroline: 8
 Jeffrey Scott: 181, 206
 Jessie Belinda: 35
 Joan Irene: 118
 Jo-Ann: 192, 209
 John: 168
 John Alexander: 8
 John William: 162
 Judy Evelyn: 118, 162, 197
 Katherine Machele: 162
 Kayla Marie: 198
 Ken (name: Kenwood Berton Thompson): 118, 161, 197
 Kenwood Berton (aka: Ken Thompson): 118, 161, 197
 Laura Emma: 34
 Lila Emily: 81, 116, 117, 159, 196
 Lloyd Douglas: 79
 Lloyd Ivan: 76, 114
 Lloyd R.: 114
 Lloyd Raymond (aka: Raymond Lloyd Thompson): 114, 153, 192, 209
 Loren: 31
 Loren Franklin: 78
 Loren Lloyd: 33, 78, 79
 Mallory Amanda: 198
 Margaret Ann: 162, 197
 Margaret May: 78
 Marianne: 163, 198
 Marietta (name: Mary Etta Thompson): 33, 36
 Marietta E.: 78
 Marion Irene: 76
 Marjory Ethelyn Bessie: 82, 119, 163, 164, 198
 Mary A.: 80
 Mary Etta (aka: Marietta Thompson): 33, 36
 Michael Edward: 162
 Michele Lynn: 162, 197, 198
 Milton Louis: 37, 38
 Myrtle J.: 80
 Nellie: 80
 Nicholads Matthew: 206
 Norma Adell: 168, 169
 Olney Austin: 76, 113, 114, 153, 155, 192, 209
 Pamela Jeanne: 161, 197
 Patricia Beatrice: 161
 Patricia Marie: 153, 192, 209
 Paul: 163
 Paul Wallace: 181
 Pearle Rebecca: 118, 160, 196
 Peter: 7
 Peter: 154
 Raymond Lloyd (name: Lloyd Raymond Thompson): 114, 153, 192, 209
 Robert: 153
 Ronald: 153
 Samuel Thomas: 34
 Sedgfield: 34
 Sheldon Lee: 139, 181, 206
 Silas (name: Cyrus A. Thompson): 76
 Susan: 192
 Terry James: 163
 Wallace Elmer: 139
 Wellington J.: 31, 32
 William Frederick: 33, 34
 William Stover: 107
 Wilmot S.: 37

Toal -
 Edna Mae: 188

Toft -
 William Henry: 35

Towers -
 Hazel Roberta (name: Hazel Roberta Towers Cronin): 145

Trail -
 Marilyn Emma: 138
 William Arnold: 138

Treadwell -
 Avis Anne Elaine: 100
 James Henry: 137
 Lois Althea: 137

Trott -
 Matilda P.: 55

Trottier -

Albert: 120
 Mary Beatrice: 120
Tubbs -
 Harry Kenneth: 174
 Irene Francis: 174
Tully -
 Gordon: 179
Turner -
 Archie: 142
 Fletcher Wellington (aka: Wellington Turner): 94
 Lillian: 55, 56
 Olivia: 94
 Verna Vernice: 142
 Wellington (name: Fletcher Wellington Turner): 94
Unertl -
 ?: 78
Vader -
 Nellie: 115, 116
Vail -
 Artemus (name: Wellington 'Artemus' Vail): 100
 Cederic Artemus: 100, 138, 180
 Cedric Adrian: 138
 Everett Archibald: 188
 Hilda Mae: 99, 136, 137, 178, 179
 Julia Susan: 209
 Lauren Jonathan: 138
 Linda: 188, 208
 Melanie Cynthia: 138, 180
 Merdith Jane: 138, 180
 Philip Thomas: 188
 Ralph Stillman: 100
 Robert: 98
 Robert Carleton: 98, 99
 Robert Carleton: 100
 Roger: 188
 Solomon II: 100
 Wellington 'Artemus' (aka: Artemus Vail): 100
Varney -
 Frank Robert: 77
Vye -
 Margaret Ann (aka: Mary Vye): 81
 Mary (name: Margaret Ann Vye): 81
Waldron -
 Mary: 19
Walker -
 Alta Grace: 140
Walsh -
 David Arthur: 135
Walton -
 Carol: 163
 Kenneth Owen: 163
Wannop -
 Connor Ryan: 194
 Justin Matthew: 194
 Rodney Howard: 194
 Spencer Jordan: 194
 Trevor Howard: 194
Watt -
 James: 90
Watts -
 Charles: 73
Weatherby -
 Alexander Clayton: 182, 183
 Annie Elizabeth 'Betty': 94
 Clayton William: 206
 Herbert Beverly: 92
 Herbert Charles: 92-94
 Janice Anne: 183
 Jessie Marie: 94, 126, 171, 172, 201
 John William: 183
 Katherine Judith: 206
 Kenneth Eugene: 94
 Melvin Emery: 92
 Peter Richard: 183, 206
 Ryan Michael: 206
 William Richard: 182
Webb -
 Olive M.: 128
Webber -
 Nancy J.: 114
Weinandt -
 Carole: 164
Welch -
 Mary E.: 34
West -
 Anna Marie: 161
 Wade: 197
White -
 Gordon: 81
 Pearl: 134, 135
Whittier -
 Marion Louise: 180
Whittle -
 Lucy Mae: 153
Wiek -
 Beatrice Regina: 181
Williams -
 ?: 40
 Melissa H.: 40, 41
Williamson -
 Hope: 100
 Janet: 188
 Judy: 188
 Reginald: 188
Willson -
 John: 198
Wilson -
 ?: 83
 ?: 198
 Emily Nicole: 198
 Florence A.: 83
 Jarvis Oswald: 208
 Linda Diane: 208
 Mary Ellen: 42
Wolf -
 Ora Jean: 143
 Ray D.: 143
 Reta Ann: 143
Wolff -
 Philip Martin: 144
Wood -
 Dawn Maureen: 201
 Don: 201
Woodard -
 Alexander Joseph: 201
 Annette Marie: 172
 Benton Wilfred: 171, 172
 Kaleigh Elizabeth: 201

Karen: 172
 Wayne Benton: 172, 201
 Winnifred Sarah: 171
Woodbury -
 Hannah: 8
Woodcock -
 Anne S.: 14, 41, 83, 120, 165, 166, 199, 209
 Belinda (name: Melinda Woodcock): 31, 33
 Blanche Effie: 43
 Clara Irene: 43, 84, 121
 David: 13, 14
 David: 14
 David Frederick: 42
 David , Jr.: 13
 Edwin Ray: 82
 Emeline: 14
 Emma: 41
 Ferdinand Alonzo: 41, 82
 Flossy Maude: 82
 Frank Truman: 42
 George Allison: 42
 George Freeman: 14, 42, 84, 121
 Gladys Florene: 42
 Grace Lucinda: 43
 Harriet Emeline: 41, 83, 119, 165, 198, 199
 Hazel Irene: 82, 83
 James A.: 14
 James Sheldon: 43
 Jane 'Jennie': 14, 43, 44, 84, 121, 167, 168, 199
 John Dexter: 14, 40, 41, 82, 83, 119, 165, 198, 199
 Martha H.: 77
 Mary Lillian: 42
 Melinda (aka: Belinda Woodcock): 31, 33
 Nason: 42
 Percy Freeman: 43
 Samuel: 14
 Sarah Pearl: 42
 William: 14
Woodward -
 Brenna: 209
 Edward: 209
Worden -
 Ida Mae: 66
Worrell -
 Donald Hartt: 112
 James Frederick: 112
 Robert: 112
Yootz -
 Eugenia Marie: 96
Young -
 Beverly Arlene: 120
 Charles Elmer: 84, 120, 121, 166
 Cory Lynne: 166
 David Roger: 121, 166
 Ethelyn Clare: 78, 79
 George McColl: 78, 82
 Jacob III: 10
 Kelly Deborah: 166
 Lavonne Marguerite: 120
 Leonard Melvin: 84, 120
 Marilyn Josephine: 121
 Maude Winnifred: 82
 Roy Leighton: 83, 84
 Serena Cyrene: 10, 11
 Stephen Hill: 83
 Susanna: 98
Younger -
 Andrew J.: 45